## BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of	)	
Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC	)	
d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio for	)	Case No. 23-0273-GA-RDR
Authority to Adjust Its Distribution	)	
Replacement Rider Charges.	)	

#### **APPLICATION**

Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH) respectfully requests that the Commission approve an adjustment to its Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) charges as described and supported herein. In support of this Application, CEOH states:

- 1. CEOH is an Ohio corporation engaged in the business of providing natural gas distribution service in west central Ohio and, as such, is a "natural gas company" and "public utility" as defined by R.C. 4905.03(E) and 4905.02(A), respectively.
- 2. On January 7, 2009, in Case No. 07-1080-GA-AIR, the Commission first approved the DRR to recover the costs of the Company's accelerated bare-steel and cast-iron replacement program (the Replacement Program). The DRR was approved to be in effect for a five-year period ending in February 2014 beginning on the date rates approved in that case were implemented.
- 3. On August 22, 2013, in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT, CEOH filed an application to expand the scope of the Replacement Program and to extend the DRR to recover the associated costs incurred through the end of calendar year 2017. On January 17, 2014, CEOH and the Commission's Staff entered into a Stipulation and Recommendation (the 13-1571 Stipulation), which the Commission approved in an Opinion and Order dated February 19, 2014 (the 13-1571 Order).

- 4. On March 30, 2018, CEOH filed an application in Case Nos. 18-0298-GA-AIR and 18-0299-GA-ALT (the 2018 Rate Case Application) requesting, among other things, an increase in base rates and an extension of the Replacement Program and the DRR to cover investment through December 31, 2023. As explained in the 2018 Rate Case Application, CEOH reflected in its proposed rate base all Replacement Program investments through December 31, 2017.
- 5. On January 4, 2019, CEOH, Commission Staff, and other parties to the 2018 Rate Case entered into a Stipulation and Recommendation (the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation), which the Commission approved pursuant to the August 28, 2019 Opinion and Order in Case Nos. 18-0298-GA-AIR, 18-0299-GA-ALT, and 18-0049-GA-ALT (the 2018 Rate Case Order). The 2018 Rate Case Stipulation stated that the DRR balance as of December 31, 2017 is included in stipulated base rates. The 2018 Rate Case Stipulation also extended the DRR program for six years, for investment from January 1, 2018 through December 31, 2023.
- 6. On August 10, 2022, in Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR, the Commission also approved CEOH's application that established the current DRR charges for the DRR investment period ending December 31, 2021. Those charges became effective on September 1, 2022.
- 7. Consistent with the 13-1571 Stipulation and Order and the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation and Order, CEOH proposes to adjust the current DRR charges to recover the following costs that were incurred in 2022:
  - The cost of replacing and retiring bare-steel and cast-iron mains and bare-steel service lines;
  - The cost of replacing and retiring field-coated steel pipe that was installed prior to 1955;
  - The cost of replacing, retiring, and testing field-coated steel pipe installed beginning in 1955 and prior to 1971 and that failed a cathodic-protection test;

- The cost of replacing and retiring obsolete pipe and appurtenances that were encountered within the context of a main replacement project undertaken as part of the Replacement Program;
- The cost of replacing and retiring vintage plastic pipe that was encountered within the context of a main replacement project undertaken as part of the Replacement Program, to the extent that the total footage of vintage-plastic-pipe replacement did not exceed five percent of total replacement program footage in 2018;
- The cost of replacing and retiring segments of interspersed plastic pipe, under the following conditions:
  - For any individual segment of plastic pipe that meets the length and diameter limitations set forth in ¶ 5 of the 13-1571 Stipulation, such costs shall be included;
  - For segments of interspersed plastic pipe in excess of the limitations set forth in ¶ 5 of the 13-1571 Stipulation, such costs may be included unless it is shown that it was less economical to replace the segment than to tie it into the existing plastic segment;
- The cost of replacing segments of pipe that included target pipe where (a) CEOH's pipe was in a public right-of-way, (b) CEOH was required to relocate its facilities at the request of a governmental entity, and (c) the plastic pipe associated with the relocation was less than or equal to 25 percent of the total footage of that governmental relocation; and
- The incremental costs of assuming ownership and repair of customer service lines.

#### (13-1571 Stipulation at 2–4.)

8. The 13-1571 Stipulation provided that CEOH would work with Staff to agree on a methodology that accurately identified CEOH's actual incremental service-line costs and investment. (*Id.* at 3–4.) In Case No. 14-813-GA-RDR, following discussions with Staff, CEOH proposed a methodology to accurately identify actual incremental service-line costs and investments. Staff recommended approval of CEOH's 14-813 Application, including the treatment of service lines, without modification (*see* Staff Comments at 4–5), and the Commission approved. *See* 14-813 Opin. & Order at 3–4 (Aug. 27, 2014). As described in the

Direct Testimony of Mason Butler IV, CEOH's Application in this case uses the same methodology approved in Case No. 14-813-GA-RDR.

- 9. Costs recoverable in the DRR have been offset by operations and maintenance (O&M) savings, which CEOH has calculated using a credit of \$5,882 per mile of bare-steel and cast-iron main replaced (the O&M Savings Credit). This calculation is consistent with the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation and Order. Given that CEOH replaced a cumulative 288.72 miles of bare-steel and cast-iron main from 2018-2022, the O&M Savings Credit is \$1,698,251. CEOH also calculated actual O&M savings by comparing 2022 actual O&M costs to the O&M baseline reflected in the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation, but this amount was \$588,227 and thus less than the O&M Savings Credit.
- 10. CEOH requests that the Commission establish the revised DRR charge to be effective on September 1, 2023, for the subsequent 12-month period and that this application not be considered an application to increase rates and charges.
  - 11. As a part of this Application, CEOH has provided support for the following:
    - The return of and on the plant investment, inclusive of capitalized interest or postin-service carrying costs charges (PISCC) at the rate of 5.07% (effective January 1, 2019) for the accumulated infrastructure investment amounts in the DRR from the date that the applicable assets are placed in service until the effective date of the next subsequent DRR;
    - The incremental costs of assuming ownership and repair of customer service lines;
    - The incremental revenue requirement for the year and for each component of the DRR;
    - A summary of its construction plans for the next year, including expected investment, expected location of the infrastructure replacement work, and the expected miles to be replaced; and
    - The calculation of the O&M Savings Credit and of actual annual savings of O&M expenses compared to the O&M baseline reflected in the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation.

- 12. To demonstrate the justness and reasonableness of the proposed DRR charges and the underlying revenue requirement, CEOH submits the following exhibits:
  - CEOH Exhibit 1.0: Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Mason Butler IV;
  - <u>CEOH Exhibit 2.0</u>: Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Marisa J. Johnson; and
  - CEOH Exhibit 3.0: Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Katie J. Tieken.
- 13. The data and information contained in the Application and supporting testimony support the following revised DRR charges, which include adjustments attributable to the reconciliation of costs recoverable and costs actually recovered during the prior DRR rate effective period:

Rate Schedule	\$ Per Month	\$ Per Billing Ccf
310, 311 and 315	\$9.85	
320, 321 and 325 (Group 1)	\$12.80	
320, 321 and 325 (Group 2 and 3)		\$0.03230
345		\$0.01357
360		\$0.00773

14. The calculation of the proposed DRR charge applicable to residential customers is consistent with the Commission's approval of CEOH's alternative rate plan in the 2018 Rate Case and complies with the residential rate cap per the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation of \$12.00 per month for the DRR investment period as of December 31, 2022, exclusive of any variances, applicable to those same customers during the period September 1, 2023, through August 31, 2024. The calculation of the proposed DRR charge applicable to small general service (Group 1) customers complies with the provisions of the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation and is consistent with the Commission's approval of CEOH's alternative rate plan in the 2018 Rate Case, requiring the calculation of this charge to be 130% of the residential DRR charge.

15. A redlined and clean revised tariff Sheet No. 45, Fourth Revised Page 1 of 1, which reflects the revised DRR charges, is included as Exhibit No. KJT-3 to the Direct Testimony of Katie J. Tieken.

WHEREFORE, CEOH respectfully requests that the Commission approve the DRR charges, approve the proposed Sheet No. 45, Fourth Revised Page 1 of 1, and grant all other necessary and proper relief.

Dated: May 1, 2023. Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Christopher T. Kennedy

Mark A. Whitt (0067996) Christopher T. Kennedy (0075228) WHITT STURTEVANT LLP The KeyBank Building, Suite 1590 88 East Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215 Telephone: (614) 224-3912 whitt@whitt-sturtevant.com kennedy@whitt-sturtevant.com

(All counsel willing to accept service by email.)

ATTORNEYS FOR VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a courtesy copy of this Application and Attachments was served by electronic mail this 1st day of May 2023, to the following:

John H. Jones, Acting Section Chief Assistant Attorneys General Public Utilities Section 180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor Columbus, Ohio 43215 john.jones@ohioattorneygeneral.gov

/s/ Christopher T. Kennedy

One of the Attorneys for Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio

## BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of	)	
Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC	)	
d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio	)	Case No. 23-0273-GA-RDR
for Authority to Adjust Its Distribution	)	
Replacement Rider Charges.	)	

### **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**

### MASON BUTLER IV

## DIRECTOR OF GAS ENGINEERING INDIANA AND OHIO

### ON BEHALF OF

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC

D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO

1 2		Direct Testimony of  Mason Butler IV
3	I.	INTRODUCTION
4	Q1.	Please state your name, business address and occupation.
5	A.	My name is Mason Butler IV. My address is Sixteen Thousand Allisonville Rd,
6		Noblesville, Indiana, 46060. I am the Director of Gas Engineering for the Indiana and
7		Ohio Region of CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a
8		CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH), Indiana Gas Company, Inc. d/b/a CenterPoint Energy
9		Indiana North (CEI North), and Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company d/b/a
10		CenterPoint Energy Indiana South (CEI South) and are all indirect subsidiaries of
11		CenterPoint Energy, Inc.
12	Q2.	What are your duties in your present position?
13	A.	I have responsibility for gas engineering and technical support for the natural gas utility
14		operations of CEOH, CEI North, and CEI South. My specific responsibilities include gas
15		transmission and distribution engineering, gas transmission project management, gas
16		capital management and gas geospatial systems.
17	Q3.	Please describe your work experience.
18	A.	My work experience began in 2005 with the Engineering and Transportation Department
19		of a local government entity as an Office Assistant where I was responsible for the
20		issuance of encroachment permits, field investigations, and engineering support. Next, I
21		worked in the natural gas industry estimating, designing, assisting with commissioning,
22		and managing the construction of internal combustion engine fuel systems. Since 2012,
23		when I joined CenterPoint Energy, Inc., I have held several positions of increasing
24		responsibility, ranging from engineer to engineering manager. My responsibilities have

1		also ranged from individual contributor to manager and included pipeline design, project
2		management, estimating, system planning, capital budget management, and design
3		approval. In June 2022, I was promoted to my current position.
4	Q4.	What is your educational background?
5	A.	I received a Bachelor of Engineering degree from Vanderbilt University in 2005 with a
6		discipline in Mechanical Engineering.
7	Q5.	Have you previously testified before this Commission?
8	A.	I am currently testifying in CEOH's Alternative Rate Plan, Case No. 22-0738-GA-ALT,
9		to extend the DRR beyond 2023 investment. I have also provided testimony before the
10		Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission on behalf of CEI North and CEI South.
11	Q6.	What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?
12	A.	First, I will provide details on the progress of CEOH's accelerated bare-steel and cast-
13		iron (BSCI) and ineffectively coated steel replacement program (the Replacement
14		Program). I will discuss the status of pipe replacement and retirement, the costs incurred
15		and the benefits identified in 2022. I will discuss certain other issues, such as meter
16		relocations and plastic pipe retirements, and how these are addressed within the
17		Replacement Program. I will discuss the processes used to assess and award the
18		construction work associated with the Replacement Program. I will conclude this section
19		by discussing the plan for the Replacement Program in 2023 (2023 Replacement Plan).
20		
21		The second portion of my testimony will discuss CEOH's experience with the change in
22		service line ownership and responsibilities, which took effect in 2009, and CEOH's
23		incremental investments in 2022 that resulted from this change.

1		The final portion of my testimony will discuss CEOH's calculation of operations and
2		maintenance (O&M) savings for the 2022 investments, in accordance with the Stipulation
3		approved in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT (the 13-1571 Stipulation) and the Stipulation
4		approved in Case Nos. 18-0298-GA-AIR and 18-0299-GA-ALT (the 2018 Rate Case
5		Stipulation).
6	Q7.	What Exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?
7	A.	I am sponsoring the following exhibits:
8		• Exhibit No. MBIV-1 – 2022 CEOH Replacement Program Progress
9		• Exhibit No. MBIV-2 – 2022 CEOH Plastic Main Retirement Causes
10		• Exhibit No. MBIV-3 – CEOH 2023 BS/CI Replacement Plan
11		• Exhibit No. MBIV-4 – CEOH Operating & Maintenance Savings Calculation
12 13		• Exhibit No. MBIV-5 – CEOH 2022 Maintenance Expense - BS/CI & Service Line Ownership
14 15	II.	BARE-STEEL AND CAST-IRON REPLACEMENT PROGRAM INCLUDING INEFFECTIVELY COATED STEEL PROJECTS
16	Q8.	Please provide a brief description of CEOH's Replacement Program.
17	A.	As of the end of 2022, CEOH had a total of approximately one hundred fifty-one miles of
18		bare steel and nine miles of cast iron main remaining in its system. <sup>1</sup> Additionally, CEOH
19		has identified approximately 658 miles of ineffectively coated steel remaining in its
20		system.

<sup>1</sup> Due to both the completion of retirements from the prior year and the continual updating of CEOH's GIS data, there are differences between the remaining mileage and retirement figures reported in 2014 through 2022.

1 2	Q9.	How much bare steel and cast-iron infrastructure did CEOH retire in 2022 as part of the Replacement Program?
3	A.	In 2022, CEOH retired approximately 85 miles under the Replacement Program,
4		including approximately 58.5 miles of bare steel and 5.5 miles of cast iron for projects
5		placed in service in 2022. The amount of plastic main interspersed and retired with the
6		bare steel and cast iron projects was approximately eight and a half miles in 2022. CEOH
7		also retired 5,250 service lines associated with the bare steel and cast iron projects, with
8		4,927 of those being replaced or partially replaced for projects placed in service in
9		2022. The amount of bare steel and cast iron mileage is less than the 67 miles of
10		combined bare steel and cast iron planned for retirement in 2022 due to the 8 miles of
11		interspersed plastic pipe replacement that was estimated at approximately 6 miles.
12 13	Q10.	When does CEOH expect to complete the retirement of its remaining bare-steel and cast-iron assets?
14		While CEOH continues to exercise its best efforts to maintain a pace of replacement to
15		complete the Replacement Program as soon as practicable, based on the various factors
16		described in more detail below, the Company currently projects the completion of bare
17		steel cast iron assets by the end of 2025. The Replacement Program, provided it is
18		extended beyond 2023, would then continue to replace assets associated with
19		ineffectively coated steel in 2026. In accordance with the 2018 Rate Case Stipulation,
20		because CEOH's authority to recover the costs of the Replacement Program via the DRR
21		terminates with investments made after December 31, 2023, CEOH filed Case No. 22-
22		0738-GA-ALT to request an extension of the DRR through 2026 (the 2022 DRR
23		Extension Case).

As discussed in prior DRR filings, several factors have caused CEOH to request an extension of the Replacement Program beyond 2023. Specifically, they are:

- 1) Increasing replacement costs driven by more projects being completed in non-rural areas with higher restoration costs associated with extensive pavement in the work areas and municipal mandates related to the repair or replacement of roadways and sidewalks. As these costs increase and further mandates are imposed on CEOH and its contractors, CEOH expects to be constrained by its capital budget in its efforts to replace the targeted miles annually.
- 2) The identification of additional bare steel mains as the Replacement Program and other project work is executed and on-going review of historical records and maps.
  CEOH continues to find aging pipe beyond what is indicated in its historical project records as it completes work in its Replacement Program and continues its
  Distribution Integrity Management Program. As previously described in prior DRR filings, bare steel quantities have increased despite achieving replacement targets in previous years. This was due to additional historical work order and geographic information system (GIS) analysis, which resulted in the inclusion of several miles of bare-steel main primarily consisting of newly identified shorter, scattered isolated segments.
- 3) As discussed in the prior DRR filings, cascading effects from construction delays in 2020 and 2021 due to the COVID-19 pandemic have contributed to extending the Replacement Program.
- 4) The need to replace targeted ineffectively coated steel pipelines.

1	QII.	now much did CEOH invest in the Replacement Program in 2022:
2	A.	The Replacement Program investment for bare steel, cast iron, and ineffectively coated
3		steel projects in 2022 was \$64,071,667. Exhibit No. MBIV-1 provides a detailed list of
4		bare steel, cast iron, and ineffectively coated steel projects under the Replacement
5		Program in 2022, the costs of each project as of December 31, 2022, and the amount of
6		pipe (main footage and number of service lines) retired and replaced. For some projects
7		completed in 2022, additional trailing charges (such as restoration costs) will be incurred
8		in 2023. These costs will be included in a future DRR filing.
9 10	Q12.	Describe the difference between <u>Exhibit No. MBIV-1</u> and the Capital Plant In Service found on <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-2a</u> and <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3a</u> ?
11	A.	The capital expenditures detailed in Exhibit No. MBIV-1 reflect the Company's
12		investment for replacement of its distribution assets to the betterment of the rate payer.
13		The investment of \$64,071,677 represents the capital work for the calendar year 2022.
14		Not all of this work was tracked on an SAP work order that could be closed and moved to
15		Plant In Service status by December 31, 2022. In these cases, the capital work was
16		attached to superior orders that still remain open. The Company will include any capital
17		investment that is within Exhibit No. MBIV-1 and not included in this filing's revenue
18		requirement in a future filing for recovery.
19 20	Q13.	Were any of the projects completed as part of the Replacement Program in 2022 the result of a public improvement project?
21	A.	Yes. Thirty-six bare-steel and cast-iron projects included in the 2022 Replacement
22		Program originated as the result of public improvement projects. Project groups
23		V-1073, V-1076, V-1153, V-1166, V-1220, V-1282, V-1292, V-1294, V-1310, V-1311,
24		V-1313, V-1314, V-1666, V-1668, V-1943, V-2042, V-2086, V-2330, V-2439, V-2448,
25		V-2492, V-2494, V-2523, V-2529, V-2640, V-379, V-736, V-737, V-740, V-753, V-754

6

1		V-778, V-781, V-822, V-921, and V-989 (the Public Improvement Projects) are
2		identified in the list of completed projects in Exhibit No. MBIV-1.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q14.	The Stipulation approved in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT provided that CEOH may recover the costs of replacing segments of pipe where CEOH's pipe is in a public right-of-way and the Company is required to relocate its facilities at the request of a governmental entity, provided the plastic pipe being relocated is less than or equal to 25% of the total footage relocated. Was the footage of plastic pipe retired on each of the Public Improvement Projects less than or equal to 25% of the total footage of those government projects?
10	A.	No. The footage of plastic pipe retired on thirty-two of the projects was less than 25% of
11		the total footage relocated on these projects. The plastic pipe retired on four of the
12		projects – V-2086, V-736, V-753, and V-822 – was more than 25% of the total footage of
13		the public improvement projects. The specific footage retired on the projects may be
14		found in Exhibit No. MBIV-1.
15 16	Q15.	Why did the footage on four of the Public Improvement Projects exceed the 25% threshold?
17	A.	The plastic main retired as part of project groups V-2086, V-736, V-753, and V-822, was
18		34%, 37%, 31%, and 38%, respectively, of the total main retired. CEOH assesses and
19		uses the most cost-effective methods to complete all replacement projects. While it is not
20		typical for the percentage of plastic main retired with a Public Improvement Project
21		included in the Replacement Program to exceed 25% of the total main retired, there are
22		circumstances where it is less costly to retire plastic main than attempt to salvage it for
23		ongoing service.
24		
25		Project V-2086 was necessary to retire two, three, four, and six inch low pressure pipe
26		due to the cost difference to insert versus install four inch medium pressure plastic around
27		the public square. Leaving more of the plastic main in place by inserting the pipe would

1		have resulted in additional costs associated with more complicated piping connections,
2		installation of excess flow valves under pavement, and more extensive restoration. The
3		main was also retired to prevent service disruptions to local businesses.
4		
5		Project V-736 was necessary to retire two, four, and six inch low pressure plastic and
6		two, three, and six inch medium pressure plastic. The pipe was retired due to the
7		requirement to install excess flow valves on service lines tied into the medium pressure
8		main and the elimination of street crossings no longer needed due to the newly installed
9		main.
10		
11		Project V-753 was necessary to retire three and four inch low pressure plastic that was
12		inserted into existing plastic. The difficulty to cut the existing plastic and install excess
13		flow valves would have cost more than installing new plastic main to tie-in existing
14		service lines with excess valves.
15		
16		Project V-822 was necessary to retire three, four, and six inch low pressure plastic that
17		was installed in the road ROW. Retiring the plastic main and installing in a non-paved
18		area was more cost effective. Leaving the existing main in place and installing excess
19		flow valves would have incurred increased restoration costs.
20 21	Q16.	Is CEOH seeking recovery of the amount in excess of the 25% threshold in its proposed DRR rate as part of this application?
22	A.	No. CEOH has reduced the requested cost recovery for the four projects by using the cost
23		per foot of total retired main for each project multiplied by the quantity of retired plastic
24		main in excess of the 25% threshold. This calculation is consistent with CEOH's excluded
25		amounts agreed to within the 2021 DRR proceeding, Case No. 21-0491-GA-RDR. The

1 cost attributed to the plastic main footage greater than 25% of the total retirement on each of these project groups is as follows:

V-2086	\$68,800
V-736	\$117,700
V-753	\$83,200
V-822	\$188,600

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

As noted within the exhibits presented by CEOH witnesses Marissa J. Johnson and Katie J. Tieken, CEOH has reflected these adjusted amounts in its Revenue Requirement and its proposed DRR rates.

# Q17. What total quantity of plastic main did CEOH retire as part of the Replacement Program in 2022?

- 9 A. CEOH retired a total of 55,212 feet of plastic main within the replacement projects

  10 completed in 2022. Exhibit No. MBIV-2 provides a brief description of the cause of

  11 retirement of plastic for each applicable project. As discussed in CEOH's 2018 Rate Case

  12 and past DRR annual updates, the primary reasons for the retirement of plastic mains are

  13 listed below:
  - Short segments of plastic main existed within the bare-steel or cast-iron systems. It would have been more costly to attempt to salvage these segments than to replace them;
  - Sections of plastic main at the ends of distribution systems were retired because those segments no longer served any customers and there was no reason to continue to maintain them;
  - Sections of plastic main that were intended to be reused failed pressure tests and needed to be replaced;

1		• Segments of plastic mains were interspersed with bare steel replacement completed as
2		part of public improvement projects where it was necessary to relocate both the bare
3		steel and plastic segments; and
4		• To facilitate the installation of excess flow valves on service lines and avoid
5		excavation and restoration of streets, it was also necessary to retire and relocate some
6		plastic mains to areas behind curb lines.
7 8 9 10 11	Q18.	The Stipulation approved in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT provided that CEOH may recover the costs of replacing and retiring individual segments of plastic pipe that exceeded certain diameter and length criteria, unless it is shown that it was less economical to replace the segment than to tie it in. Did any segments of plastic pipe exceed the criteria provided in the Stipulation?
12	A.	Yes. Exhibit No. MBIV-2 identifies the plastic pipe retired on each project (where
13		applicable) and identifies the length of the longest individual segment retired. CEOH
14		completed six projects in which segments of 2-inch plastic pipe longer than the
15		applicable criterion of 435 feet were retired, seventeen projects in which segments of 4-
16		inch or 3-inch plastic pipe longer than the applicable criterion of 365 feet were retired,
17		and six projects in which a segment of 6-inch plastic pipe longer than the applicable
18		criterion of 250 feet, for a total of twenty-five projects that exceeded diameter and length
19		criteria.
20 21 22	Q19.	Was it more economical to replace the segments that both exceeded diameter and length criteria of the Stipulation, and were associated with the projects involving pipeline replacements than to tie them into the existing system?
23	A.	Yes.
24		
25		Projects V-X-4698, V-X-4700, V-X-4701, V-X-DIMP 64.1, V-X-DIMP 64.2, and V-X-
26		DIMP 64.3 had sections of existing plastic main and service lines tested to operate at a
27		higher pressure and failed the required pressure test due to mechanical couplings on the

1	main. Specific leak locations could not be readily identified, and it was more cost
2	effective to replace the plastic segment than to locate and remediate the leaks.
3	
4	The additional 6" plastic retired on project V-1273 was due to both 1980's vintage pipe
5	segments and mechanical couplings on the main which typically fail required pressure
6	tests.
7	
8	Segments of plastic main in Projects V-1292, V-1795, V-1827, V-2026, V-736, V-740,
9	V-753, V-822, V-989, V-1076, V-1153, V1304, V-2523, V-921, V-X-4698, V-X-4700,
10	V-X-4701, and V-X-OHMOD-5 were retired because the existing mains were located in
11	the street where the cost of relocating the main to between the curb and sidewalk was less
12	than the cost of installing excess flow valves on services located in the street and
13	restoring the affected roadway.
14	
15	V-1789, V-2448, and V-619 segments were retired because the existing plastic main was
16	entirely abandoned when services were relocated to the existing medium pressure system
17	in the area.
18	
19	V-1945 and V-2086 required the installation of new main and subsequent retirement of
20	the plastic main because the existing one-way supply could not be taken out of service
21	and tested without resulting in multiple customer outages.

I		V-1166 included the retirement and installation of new main to optimize labor resources
2		and continue boring the new main installation to reduce construction costs.
3		V-1313 and V-2486 required the installation of new main and retirement of the plastic
4		main that was installed in alleys, rear and side lot easements, presenting access
5		challenges.
6		
7		V-1943 included segments of main that were retired due to municipality requirements to
8		maintain newly paved infrastructure.
9		
10		V-754 required the retirement of main because the new main was installed in a new
11		location.
12	Q20.	Did CEOH move any meters outside as part of the Replacement Program?
12 13	<b>Q20.</b> A.	Did CEOH move any meters outside as part of the Replacement Program?  Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron
	_	
13	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron
13 14	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron and ineffectively coated steel replacement projects. Because the newly installed mains
13 14 15	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron and ineffectively coated steel replacement projects. Because the newly installed mains operate at a higher pressure (requiring the installation of a service regulator), the cost
<ul><li>13</li><li>14</li><li>15</li><li>16</li></ul>	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron and ineffectively coated steel replacement projects. Because the newly installed mains operate at a higher pressure (requiring the installation of a service regulator), the cost associated with moving the meters outside was less than if the meter remained inside and
<ul><li>13</li><li>14</li><li>15</li><li>16</li><li>17</li></ul>	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron and ineffectively coated steel replacement projects. Because the newly installed mains operate at a higher pressure (requiring the installation of a service regulator), the cost associated with moving the meters outside was less than if the meter remained inside and the necessary service regulator was installed outside. In addition to better utilization of
13 14 15 16 17 18	_	Yes. CEOH moved 3,637 meters outside in 2022 as part of the bare steel and cast iron and ineffectively coated steel replacement projects. Because the newly installed mains operate at a higher pressure (requiring the installation of a service regulator), the cost associated with moving the meters outside was less than if the meter remained inside and the necessary service regulator was installed outside. In addition to better utilization of CEOH's capital, moving the meters outside will improve operational efficiency

Q21.	Does CEOH believe that the Replacement Program is achieving or will achieve the
	expected benefits?

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

A. Yes. CEOH expects to continue to experience improved service reliability and safety through the reduction of leakage and the replacement of the mains and service lines that contribute most to system leaks. Proactive replacement of this pipe, moving meters outside, and retiring the older assets will also drive workforce efficiencies. Customers and property owners will experience a reduction in the number and frequency of disturbances and inconveniences (such as leak repair, service interruptions, etc.) as the older sections of main are retired. Through the Replacement Program and DRR, CEOH has been able to repair, on average, five to six class 2 and class 3 leaks per mile per year for every year of the program. Additionally, as quantified below, there are active leaks and meter orders that will be eliminated as a result of replacing bare steel and cast iron infrastructure. Reducing active leaks is necessary to address lost and unaccounted for gas. CEOH also expects long-term benefits in terms of reduced impacts on the communities where public infrastructure improvements may occur after these projects are completed. Finally, elimination of leaks that are more common on bare-steel and cast-iron mains positively impacts the environment through reduction of greenhouse gas emissions.

# Q22. What operational benefits did CEOH achieve as a result of the Replacement Program in 2022?

- 20 A. CEOH has achieved several operational benefits as a result of the Replacement Program:
  - The replacement of bare-steel and cast-iron infrastructure reduces active leaks in
     CEOH's system, is expected to reduce the occurrence of future leaks and leak repair
     work, and will reduce interruptions, inconveniences, and disturbances to customers.
     Specifically, the replacement of bare-steel and cast-iron infrastructure from 2022 has

1	allowed CEOH to eliminate 226 active leaks on the affected assets, 62 of which
2	would have required a more immediate and less efficient repair.
3	• Over the past ten years, the Company has experienced an average of 350 asset
4	condition related meter orders on the types of assets that were replaced in 2022.
5	CEOH will experience a reduction in the number of these meter orders (Outside Gas
6	Leak, Gas Emergency, Water in Line, and No Gas orders) through the retirement of
7	bare-steel and cast-iron infrastructure.
8	• CEOH moved 3,637 inside meters outside as part of the bare steel and cast iron and
9	ineffectively coated steel projects. This will eliminate the requirement for a separate
10	atmospheric corrosion check.
11	• Certain system components, such as the 173 drips used to remove water from low-
12	pressure mains, that had been used to address issues associated with assets in poor
13	condition have been eliminated in 2022.
14	• Additional operational efficiencies resulting from the retirement of regulator stations,
15	valves, casings, test stations for cathodic protection, and reduced frequency of leak
16	surveys.
17	
18	Ultimately, these types of improvements provide reliability and safety benefits to
19	CEOH's customers, as well as property owners who live in the vicinity of the
20	replacement projects.

Q23.	Did CEOH derive cost savings for the 2022 replacement projects?
A.	Yes. CEOH calculated 2022 O&M savings associated with the DRR investments
	consistent with the 13-1571 Stipulation and the 2018 Rate Case. This topic will be
	discussed later in my testimony.
Q24.	Were the construction projects within the 2022 Replacement Program competitively bid?
A.	Yes.
Q25.	How were the bid packages organized, bid, and awarded?
A.	Based on the geographical location of the projects, CEOH divided the planned 2022
	projects into forty-nine bid packages of which forty-nine were awarded. All contractors
	were allowed to bid on any of the forty-nine packages but were not required to bid on all
	packages. Each bid package was independently evaluated.
	Nine different construction contractors were invited to provide bids for the work.
	Information was provided on each project, and contractors had an opportunity to ask
	questions about the work to be performed and the bids to be submitted. Each contractor
	was provided with copies of drawings for all the projects and given time to visit the
	project sites prior to submitting bids.
	Five contractors submitted bids based on unit pricing; that is, a fixed price for a given
	unit of work to be performed. CEOH used the unit prices and the estimated work units for
	each project to create comparative cost estimates. These comparative estimates were then
	summarized for each bid package. Each package was evaluated based on overall cost and
	the contractor's capacity. If a contractor submitted bids on several projects, the
	A. Q24. A. Q25.

1		contractor's capacity was evaluated to ensure that the potential award did not exceed their
2		capacity. CEOH awarded contracts to five of the contractors that provided bids.
3		
4		CEOH continues to solicit and aid potential contractors to become qualified and submit
5		bids on DRR projects.
6	Q26.	What is CEOH's replacement plan for 2023?
7	A.	CEOH's planned replacement projects for 2023 are identified in Exhibit No. MBIV-3. In
8		2023, CEOH plans to spend approximately \$60 million on bare-steel and cast-iron
9		projects, retiring approximately sixty-seven miles of bare-steel and cast-iron main, along
10		with the bare-steel service lines served from those mains. An estimated six miles of
11		interspersed plastic main included in the projects results in a total approximate retirement
12		of seventy-three miles of combined bare-steel, cast-iron, and plastic mains. As was the
13		case in 2022, CEOH reserves the right to modify the plan as necessary, including to
14		accommodate higher priority projects as circumstances may change throughout the year.
15 16	Q27.	Is CEOH also planning on replacing some ineffectively coated steel pipelines in its 2023 Replacement Program?
17	A.	Yes. In 2023, CEOH plans to spend approximately \$14 million under the Replacement
18		Program to replace approximately fifteen miles of ineffectively coated steel mains and
19		associated services. A list of these projects can be found in Exhibit No. MBIV-3.
20	III.	SERVICE LINE RESPONSIBILITY
21	Q28.	How does CEOH view the transition to service line responsibility?
22	A.	CEOH continues to view the transfer of service line responsibility to the Company as a
23		positive for both the Company and its customers. In general, CEOH's assumption of
24		service line responsibility has been a benefit to its customers. Customers no longer are

1		required to schedule the services of a plumber to repair or replace their service line,
2		minimizing inconvenience and out of pocket costs for customers. CEOH's response times
3		to leak calls and its repair activities reduce the amount of time customers are out of
4		service, which also aligns with Ohio's minimum gas service standards. The Company's
5		ability to adjust to an ever-changing schedule to meet the needs of customers has also
6		been a benefit. Confusion over customer responsibility for the service line has been
7		essentially eliminated because there is now a clear delineation of responsibility between
8		the customer and CEOH. CEOH continues to respond to numerous leak calls, many on
9		bare steel or ineffectively coated steel service lines that have required replacement.
10		Because CEOH (and its customers) have a significant number of aged service line assets,
11		the annual amount of service line replacements is significant and will remain so for the
12		foreseeable future.
13 14	Q29.	Does CEOH continue to experience incremental costs as a result of assuming service line responsibility?
15	A.	Yes. CEOH continues to repair several gas leaks on the portion of the buried service line
16		and the above-ground meter setting that had previously been maintained by the customer.
17		Incremental capital replacement costs related to service line responsibility are included in
18		the DRR revenue requirement supported by CEOH witness Johnson.
19	Q30.	Has CEOH devoted incremental investment to the replacement of service lines?
20	A.	Yes. When CEOH assumed responsibility for the replacement of service lines, which
21		includes the portion of the service line beyond the curb valve (formerly the customer's
22		responsibility for installation or replacement), it began incurring incremental investments.

17

### 1 Q31. Can you explain how CEOH identified its actual incremental service line costs?

A. Yes. The first step identified portions of the service line representing incremental investment for CEOH. Figure 1 below is a drawing of a standard service line. The entire service line runs from the main to the meter setting, and the drawing shows the three distinct segments of the line: the portion from the main to the curb valve; the portion from the curb valve to the meter; and the meter setting.

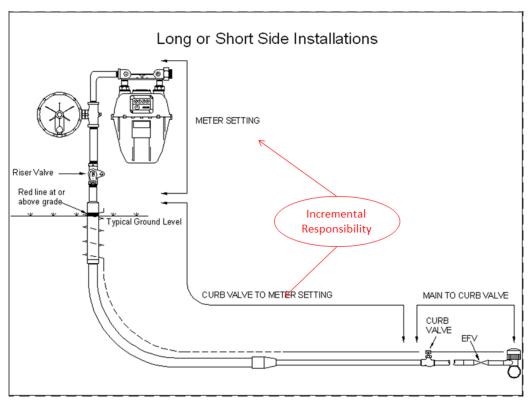


Figure 1: Standard Service Line Installation

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

# Q32. What types of service line replacements does CEOH perform, and which replacements represent incremental investment?

- A. There are four types of service line replacements that CEOH may perform, which correspond to the service line and individual segments described above.
  - 1) A Main to Meter replacement means the entire service line is replaced from the connection at the main, upstream of the curb valve, to the outlet side of the meter

- 1 setting. Only a portion of this type of replacement is incremental, namely, from the 2 curb valve to the outlet of the meter setting. 3 2) A Main to Curb Valve replacement replaces the service line from the connection at 4 the main to the outlet side of the curb valve and is *not* an incremental investment. 5 3) A Curb Valve to Meter Setting replacement replaces the service line from the outlet 6 side of the curb valve to the inlet side of the meter setting and is entirely incremental. 7 Prior to CEOH's assumption of responsibility for service lines, the customer would 8 have borne the cost for this type of replacement. 9 4) A Meter Setting replacement replaces the service from the inlet side of the meter 10 setting through the meter bar to the connection with the customer's fuel line and is 11 entirely incremental. Prior to CEOH's assumption of responsibility for service lines, 12 the customer would have borne the cost for this type of replacement. 13 Not including service lines that were part of Replacement Program projects, how O33. 14 many service lines did CEOH replace in 2022? 15 A. In 2022, CEOH replaced all or part of 1,830 service lines. This represents an increase 16 from 2021. The breakdown of service replacement types is as follows: Service Line Replacement Type Quantity Curb to Meter 641 Main to Curb 160 Main to Meter 998 Meter Set Replacement 31 **Grand Total** 1830 17
- 18 CEOH invested \$4,899,401 in the replacement of these service lines.
- Q34. What caused the number of service replacements in 2022 to increase compared to prior years?
- A. In 2022, service line replacements increased because CEOH allocated resources to investigate and remove PermaLock© tapping tees that have an increased risk of leaking

1		due to manufacturing standards and installation practices when the assets were placed in
2		service during the 1980s. CEOH pressure tests the service line to ensure there are no
3		leaks on the service line or fittings. If the service line fails then the pressure test and the
4		leak cannot be repaired then the service line is replaced to ensure safe operation. The
5		additional focus on investigating and removing these mechanical fittings resulted in
6		increased service line replacements.
7 8	Q35.	How did CEOH identify the value of the investment associated with each replacement?
9	A.	CEOH used the work type for each service replacement to determine which costs were
10		applicable to each work order. The overall cost of the service line replacement is captured
11		and accurate based on the work type alone; although historically, CEOH has included
12		length, size, and material in its analysis. As CEOH continues to modify its work
13		processes to align with SAP's functionality, the Company expects to provide more
14		detailed information in DRR filings. The Company is currently in the process of Phase 2
15		of its Enterprise Integration Program to align work processes and continued software
16		integration across platforms, including SAP.
17	Q36.	How did CEOH identify 2022 incremental investment in service line replacements?
18	A.	CEOH identified incremental investment with a detailed review of service line work
19		orders, through which it determined how many orders pertained to the various segments
20		of the service line (Main to Meter Setting, Main to Curb Valve, Curb Valve to Meter
21		Setting, or Meter Setting) and utilized an historical allocation to determine how much of

the investment should be considered incremental or non-incremental. CEOH's

incremental investment in service line replacements was \$2,867,164.

22

23

### 1 Q37. How did CEOH identify and differentiate the work orders in question?

- 2 A. CEOH queried its work order management system for all service replacement work
- orders completed between January 1, 2022, and December 31, 2022. It then reviewed
- 4 each order and identified the type of service replacement as being one of the following:
- 5 Main to Meter, Main to Curb Valve, Curb Valve to Meter, or Meter Setting replacements.
- This allowed CEOH to identify whether the service line investment was fully
- 7 incremental, partially incremental, or not incremental.

### 8 Q38. How did CEOH determine the applicable costs?

9 A. Due to the lack of detailed work order information for 2022 DRR investments explained 10 earlier in my testimony, CEOH utilized an historical allocation to differentiate incremental and non-incremental costs based on work order type. Within supporting DRR 11 12 exhibits<sup>2</sup> CEOH historically provided costs for service replacement work that was 13 generally based on pre-defined unit rates for certain activities, such as a cost per foot installed, cost per meter setting installed, and cost for sewer locates through review of 14 15 detailed work orders. Based on this information, CEOH was able to provide detailed 16 exhibits distinguishing between fixed and variable cost allocation for each service 17 replacement type in its prior DRR filings. As CEOH continues to refine current work 18 practices to align with the functionality of SAP, CEOH expects to provide detailed cost 19 allocation information for service line replacements in future DRR filings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The 2022 DRR Proceeding, Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR, included exhibits detailing Annual Service Replacement Cost Summary (Exhibit No. SAH-4), Service Replacement Unit Rates and Cost Allocations (Exhibit No. SAH-5) and Service Replacement Work Order Detail & Cost Allocation (Exhibit No. SAH-6).

1 2	Q39.	What is CEOH's planned investment amount for service line replacements outside of the Replacement Program in 2023?
3	A.	CEOH's planned investment amount for service line replacements outside of the
4		Replacement Program is approximately \$10 million. The increased investment amount is
5		due to the continuation of the PermaLock® tapping tee assembly replacement initiative
6		and increased focus on class 3 service leak replacements.
7	IV.	OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE SAVINGS
8 9	Q40.	Has CEOH calculated any O&M savings associated with the 2021 DRR investments?
10	A.	Yes. Consistent with the 2018 Rate Case, the O&M savings from the retirement of bare-
11		steel and cast-iron through 2017 is reflected in the base rate case test year expenses. In
12		addition, consistent with the 13-1571 Stipulation and the 2018 Rate Case, CEOH has
13		calculated the O&M savings for the 2018 DRR investments based on a credit of \$5,882
14		per mile of bare-steel and cast-iron main retired for the Replacement Program period
15		from January 1, 2022, through December 31, 2022. This calculation resulted in a
16		cumulative O&M Savings Credit of \$1,698,251 (288.72 miles in 2018 through 2022
17		times \$5,882). See Exhibit No. MBIV-4 for the calculation of this savings credit.
18 19	Q41.	Did CEOH also calculate actual O&M savings in 2022 compared to a baseline amount?
20	A.	Yes. The 13-1571 Stipulation also required CEOH "to calculate actual O&M savings by
21		comparing actual O&M costs to the O&M baseline established in the 2007 Rate Case and
22		used in previous annual DRR filings." CEOH in its 2018 Rate Case agreed to continue
23		performing this calculation in future DRR proceedings, in conjunction with the extension
24		of the Replacement Program and the DRR. The only difference is that the baseline for

25

this Application and future DRR applications will be the baseline established in the 2018

### **CEOH EXHIBIT 1.0**

1		Rate Case. In this Application, CEOH compared the maintenance expense incurred in
2		2022 with the baseline maintenance expense amount of \$1,191,604 reflected in the 2018
3		Rate Case. The actual comparable maintenance expenses in 2022 were \$603,377,
4		resulting in a cumulative savings against the baseline of \$588,227. This amount is broken
5		into expense reductions attributable to mains of \$465,034 and expense reductions
6		attributable to service lines, now owned or maintained by CEOH, of \$123,193 for a total
7		savings of \$588,227. Additionally, CEOH experienced a decrease in maintenance
8		expenses of \$360,824 for those service lines that are not bare steel. Exhibit No. MBIV-5
9		provides the actual 2022 maintenance expenses and a comparison against the baseline
10		expense amount. Additionally, this exhibit provides a breakdown of the maintenance
11		expenses between mains and services.
12 13	Q42.	What amount of O&M savings does CEOH propose to include as a credit in this DRR filing as a result of the Replacement Program?
14	A.	Because the O&M Savings Credit is greater than the savings reached under the baseline-
15		comparison method, CEOH will apply the credit of \$1,698,251.
16	v.	CONCLUSION
17	Q43.	Does this conclude your direct testimony?
18	A.	Yes.

Services

Actual Meter Move-Outs

#### 2022 CEOH Replacement Program Progress

Mains

С D G Κ J+K+L 0 s **Utility Plant** Total BS and Total PL Total Main Total # Meter Total # Total # Public Additions (1) Total CI otal # Moto Superior WO SAP City Main Installed (Feet) Other Types Installations In Service Date Category Group# Retired Retired Services Services Imp? Total To-Date Retired (Feet Move-Outs Retired Retired (Feet) (Feet) (Feet) Installed Retired Actual Cost) 5/6/2022 DAYTON-DW 99122452 98789014 V-1071 \$897,841 6,800 6,420 205 6,625 91 100 74 74 DAYTON-DW 685 94 99122460 98785754 6/16/2022 BSCI V-1073 Yes \$1 116 277 5.860 4 365 320 5.370 120 128 94 1.090 11 680 150 150 99122631 98785761 5/5/2022 **BSCI** V-1076 DAYTON-DW Yes \$1 527 600 11 164 8 785 1 805 148 169 BSCI 7,160 103 117 71 71 99122718 98789015 12/29/2022 V-1153 DAYTON-DW Yes \$836,429 7.436 200 960 8,320 99123021 98789005 11/4/2022 BSCI V-1166 DAYTON-DW Yes \$770.892 7 901 7 975 0 260 8.235 119 134 80 80 99123514 98785499 11/9/2022 BSCI V-1220 DAYTON-CN Yes \$557,375 4 251 9.195 20 40 9.255 45 60 32 32 99125260 98789194 4/27/2022 V-1282 OAKWOOD Yes \$1.574.894 9,767 9,145 190 270 132 132 9,335 99125450 98789204 11/2/2022 BSCI V-1286 DAYTON-CN \$749.702 4.999 4,924 0 28 4.952 98 100 82 82 99127281 98789211 9/29/2022 BSCI V-1289 OAKWOOD \$804.092 5.563 6,850 0 55 6,905 70 70 45 45 99127511 98785174 12/12/2022 BSCI V-1292 DAYTON-CN Yes \$808,908 8,437 905 9,342 68 70 46 99128120 98785836 9/14/2022 BSCI V-1294 DAYTON-CN Yes \$1,180,079 6,848 9,081 115 9,196 137 138 106 106 3,150 99128464 98788994 6/17/2022 BSCI V-1304 EATON \$807,661 5.891 4,095 7.245 83 14 14 2,965 7,039 99128563 98785427 8/25/2022 V-1310 DAYTON-DW Yes \$572,220 3,087 205 3,170 73 104 44 44 99128731 \$674,436 98785434 8/17/2022 V-1311 KETTERING-CN Yes 12,704 7,039 83 83 61 61 99128740 98785442 5/25/2022 **BSCI** V-1313 KETTERING-CN Yes \$712.522 7,519 4,731 528 5,259 72 54 54 72 KETTERING-CN \$256,897 \$764,017 2,830 8,913 2,668 5,750 99128864 98785473 3/4/2022 BSCI V-1314 Yes 2,668 41 42 34 34 10/21/2022 385 6,135 88 99129148 98785465 V-1387 RUSSELLS POINT 83 99129351 98789269 3/30/2022 BSCI V-1666 CENTERVILLE Yes \$1 023 900 9 287 8 840 8 840 57 58 32 32 Ω Ω BSCI CENTERVILLE 66 66 49 99129576 98788869 3/3/2022 V-1668 Yes \$661,231 3.892 5.140 0 0 5.140 49 BSCI 58 58 99129835 98786054 1/5/2022 V-1789 GREENVILLE \$477.131 5.272 3.602 0 615 4.217 27 27 99129992 98786057 1/11/2022 BSCI V-1795 GREENVILLE \$817 261 8 956 8 147 0 775 8 922 110 114 58 58 99130151 98785403 12/21/2022 BSCI V-1827 WASHINGTON CH \$1 522 536 10 728 6 415 0 5 400 11 815 147 151 7 99130288 98789867 6/6/2022 BSCI V<sub>-</sub>1943 DAYTON-FA Yes \$1 733 890 10.565 7,685 0 440 8.125 137 142 83 83 99136842 98785838 10/19/2022 BSCI V-1945 DAYTON-CN \$870,982 6,378 2,134 0 2,946 5,080 67 69 42 42 7,052 99136898 98785741 9/9/2022 BSCI V-2025 SIDNEY \$1 503 127 12.548 0 153 7,205 176 176 80 80 99137107 98785840 4/21/2022 BSCI V-2026 PLEASANT HILI \$584,846 4,977 3,657 1,782 5,439 78 83 19 19 99137550 98786166 1/13/2022 BSCI V-2042 RIVERSIDE Yes \$576,840 3,525 3,150 0 3.150 70 70 51 51 99138334 98789257 3/18/2022 BSCI V-2086 TROY Yes \$790,324 1 438 2,333 0 1,186 3,519 35 36 0 0 5/3/2022 BSCI 32 99138342 98785455 V-2089 OAKWOOD \$616,353 5,045 1,655 110 2,105 32 99140312 98784393 10/6/2022 BSCI V-2090 DAYTON-DW \$3,099,437 6,296 4,015 590 0 4,605 24 26 26 26 99140318 98785983 12/9/2022 BSCI V-2255 FAIRBORN \$628,480 4.714 4,110 15 4,125 104 109 24 24 7/26/2022 99140323 98785447 V-2330 WILMINGTON Yes \$863,111 7,389 8.670 130 8.800 0 54 54 3,940 56 99140866 98784413 9/21/2022 V-2418 DAYTON-DW \$1,425,229 3,903 610 45 4,595 96 105 56 98785692 BSCI DAYTON-DW 1.135 310 1.775 111 114 93 93 99141177 3/9/2022 V-2439 Yes \$1,590,763 8.315 330 98785461 98785261 12/21/2022 11/7/2022 BSCI BSCI V-2448 V-2472 **NEW PARIS** \$901,544 \$434,945 10,820 3,142 7,065 4,395 134 140 99141183 Yes 915 7,980 16 27 DAYTON-CN 0 4,395 42 27 99141514 0 41 99141524 98785462 6/21/2022 BSCI V-2486 VERSAILLES \$1 162 254 9 704 6 686 0 1 875 8 561 71 71 27 27 \$744,063 \$651,161 99141924 98785419 12/9/2022 V-2492 DAYTON-DW 6.775 6,030 135 6,165 123 146 68 68 99141928 98789833 3/3/2022 BSC V-2494 DAYTON-DW Yes 4.858 3.525 0 3.525 68 89 43 43 99142342 98786298 6/21/2022 BSCI V-2523 DAYTON-DW Yes \$1 231 011 5 550 9.760 630 490 10.880 39 45 42 42 8,635 99142348 98786986 12/2/2022 V-2529 DAYTON-DW Yes \$567,606 5,650 6,900 1.415 320 56 75 27 BSCI 27 99158418 98785659 9/16/2022 BSCI V-2640 DAYTON-DW Yes \$782,062 4.563 2.950 1,455 4.405 67 72 83 83 0 101294430 101294281 2/21/2022 BSCI V-2718 DAYTON-CN \$62,210 758 0 0 0 2 2 2 99158426 98783956 11/10/2022 BSCI V-379 OAKWOOD Yes \$1,927,960 8.050 12.610 0 390 12,610 47 47 41 41 99158575 98785588 11/9/2022 BSCI V-619 PIQUA \$1,541,288 8,094 6,321 3,802 10,123 188 203 99 99 1,810 99158585 98785410 8/3/2022 BSCI V-736 DAYTON-CN Yes \$961,639 4,160 3,685 3,260 8,755 79 79 29 29 74 99159363 98785712 12/14/2022 BSCI V-737 DAYTON-CN Yes \$1,050,128 8,079 5,515 485 10.515 56 30 30 99160610 98785834 4/5/2022 BSCI V-740 DAYTON-DW Yes \$979,692 5,729 5,718 1,950 970 8,638 81 99 27 BSCI 7,078 855 164 78 99160700 98785476 5/6/2022 V-753 DAYTON-DW Yes \$1,334,512 5.575 2.920 9.350 112 78 BSCI V-754 DAYTON-CN 99160747 98785421 12/28/2022 3.199 2.265 900 36 Yes \$495.831 3.140 6.305 22 10 10 BSCI V-778 5,055 5,355 102 99160993 98785423 3/17/2022 DAYTON-DW Yes \$863,898 6.710 300 111 91 91 1 765 V-781 3 530 69 25 99161149 98785430 9/8/2022 **BSCI** DAYTON-DW Yes \$467 932 4 040 35 5 840 33 25 98785858 BSCI 8,587 4,350 2.712 172 172 99161182 3/2/2022 V-822 DAYTON-CN \$1,406,701 7.062 218 224 Yes 0 99161459 98785860 12/22/2022 V-834 DAYTON-DW \$478,597 5.799 6,210 320 6,530 44 14 16 16 99161579 98785451 11/18/2022 BSCI V-921 DAYTON-DW Yes \$1 139 006 8 665 4 825 510 1.085 6.420 109 115 91 91 99161815 98785864 12/14/2022 BSCI V-970 DAYTON-DW \$219 438 1 585 3 885 0 125 4 010 32 37 34 34 99162013 98785726 9/8/2022 BSCI V-989 SIDNEY Yes \$1,233,796 10,031 7,989 1,660 9,649 131 135 50 50 36 \$54,034,556 **BSCI Totals** 372,800 310,024 28,805 45,457 383,896 4,927 5,250 2,967 2,967 70.61 Miles 58.72 5.46 72.71 8.61

#### 2022 CEOH Replacement Program Progress

								Mains					Services		Actual Meter Move-O	
Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	J	1	J	K	L	J+K+L	0	Р	R	\$
Superior WO	SAP	In Service Date	Category	Group#	City	Public Imp?	Utility Plant Additions <sup>(1)</sup> (Total To-Date Actual Cost)	Main Installed (Feet)	Total BS and Other Types Retired (Feet)	Total CI Retired (Feet)	Total PL Retired (Feet)	Total Main Retired (Feet)	Total # Services Installed	Total # Services Retired	Total # Meter Move-Outs	Total # Meter Installations Retired
neffectively Coated S	Steel Projects:															
99570875	98786201	6/20/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-4698	DAYTON-DW		\$521,055	4,805	2,865	0	695	3,560	67	78	75	75
99570881	98786202	8/31/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-4700	DAYTON-DW		\$595,349	4,604	1,600	0	1,900	3,500	82	92	58	58
99571518	98786203	11/7/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-4701	DAYTON-DW		\$650,727	5,366	4,415	0	3,150	7,565	63	67	43	43
101308845	101308842	5/9/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-979XT	MIAMISBURG		\$143,719	2,032	1,150	0	165	1,315	8	8	0	0
104922815	104864898	3/21/2022	MOD-ICS	V-XA-12288	RUSSELLS POINT		\$36,084	0	262	0	0	262	0	0	0	0
105218704	105218704	12/22/2022	MOD-ICS	V-XA-12306	BROOKVILLE		\$13,155	0	782	0	0	782	0	0	0	0
98955089	98786124	3/11/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-DIMP 64.1	KETTERING-CN		\$317,842	3,441	3,103	0	883	3,986	60	60	47	47
99216038	98786125	3/10/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-DIMP 64.2	KETTERING-CN		\$443,077	4,591	3,103	0	853	3,956	77	78	51	51
99059867	98786127	2/25/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-DIMP 64.3	KETTERING-CN		\$558,171	4,963	5,481	0	1,043	6,524	94	94	60	60
99216537	98786128	2/15/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-DIMP 64.4	KETTERING-CN		\$916,303	10,610	3,698	0	406	4,104	117	118	79	79
99245021	98786131	2/25/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-DIMP 64.5	KETTERING-CN		\$812,275	7,986	7,355	0	0	7,355	123	123	74	74
99113213	99112949	4/8/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-OHMOD 10	NEW CARLISLE		\$1,279,767	10,929	8,665	0	0	8,665	11	13	0	0
99253509	98786314	3/8/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-OHMOD 2	DAYTON-DW		\$533,150	3,634	2,530	0	0	2,530	56	60	43	43
99253826	98786433	5/5/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-OHMOD 3	DAYTON-DW		\$568,630	4,169	2,525	0	140	2,665	70	75	60	60
99569162	98786111	5/5/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-OHMOD 4	DAYTON-DW		\$488,629	3,008	2,825	0	0	2,825	62	73	42	42
99569506	98786114	5/17/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-OHMOD 5	DAYTON-DW		\$486,340	2,350	2,025	0	520	2,545	55	65	38	38
98785428	98785428	1/13/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-4734	DAYTON-DW		\$19,270	57	75	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
100685181	98785163	2/21/2022	MOD-ICS	V-X-1281	DAYTON-DW		\$1,653,569	4,213	2345	0	0	2345	8	8	0	0
				L	ICS Totals	0	\$10,037,111	76,758	54,804	0	9,755	64,559	953	1,012	670	670
							Miles	14.54	10.38	0.00	1.85	12.23				
				]	BSCI & ICS Totals	36	\$64,071,667	449,558	364,828	28,805	55,212	448,455	5,880	6,262	3,637	3,637
							Total Miles	85.14	69.10	5.46	10.46	84.93				

<sup>1</sup> Utility plant additions do not include cost of removal or 2022 trailing charge activity associated with BS/CI groups placed in service prior to January 1, 2023

#### 2022 CEOH BS/CI Replacement Program Plastic Main Retirement Causes

Work Order Number	In Service Date	Group#	City	Size of Main Installed (inches)	Size of Main Retired (inches)	Total PL Retired (Feet)	Size of Longest PL Segment Retired (inches)	Longest PL Segment Retired (Feet)	Requires Justification?	Comments
20046803052215	5/6/2022	V-1071	DAYTON-DW	2"	2"	205	2"	205	No	205 FEET OF 2" LPP APPEARED TO BE INSTALLED OUTSIDE OF ROAD RIGHT OF WAY AND COULD NOT FIND EASEMENT AGREEMENT.
20046803052216	6/16/2022	V-1073	DAYTON-DW	2", 6"	3", 4"	320	3"	265	No	55 FEET OF 4" LPP IN PAVEMENT ACROSS MAPLELAWN; 265 FEET OF LPP IN PAVEMENT UNDER CLIFF STREET.
20046803052217	5/5/2022	V-1076	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 4"	1,805	3"	1,025	Yes	***510 FEET OF 3" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT AT NIAGARA AND LINDA VISTA INTERSECTION. 410 FEET OF 3" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG SANTA CLARA AVE. 390 FEET OF 4" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG RICHMOND AVE.
20046803052219	12/29/2022	V-1153	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	2", 6"	960	6"	905	Yes	***885 FEET OF OF EXISTING 6" PLASTIC COULD NOT BE RETESTED AND ELEVATED DUE TO BOLT ON SERVICE TEES WITH METAL BANDS. RETIRED 55' OF 2" PLASTIC THAT WAS UNDER PAVEMENT.
20046803052220	11/4/2022	V-1166	DAYTON-DW	2", 6"	6"	260	6"	260	Yes	RETIRED 260 FEET OF 6" PLASTIC ALONG EUCLID BECAUSE MORE COST EFFECTIVE TO CONTINUE TO BORE NEW 2" PLASTIC PAST THIS SECTION OF 6" PLASTIC.
18046903052219	11/9/2022	V-1220	DAYTON-CN	2", 6", 8"	4"	40	4"	40	No	RETIRED 40 FEET OF 4" LPP ON BROADWAY - SHORT SECTION OF 4" LP MAIN BEING RETIRED.
20046903052217	4/27/2022	V-1282	OAKWOOD	2", 4", 8"	2", 3"	190	2"	130	No	60 FEET OF 3" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT INTERSECTION OF THRUSTON AND HATHAWAY. 130 FEET OF 2" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG ACORN DRIVE.
20046903052218	11/2/2022	V-1286	DAYTON-CN	2", 6"	6"	28	6"	28	No	RETIRED 28' 6" LP PL UNDER WILMINGTON PIKE PAVEMENT
20046903052219	9/29/2022	V-1289	OAKWOOD	2", 4"	6"	55	6"	55	No	RETIRE 30 FEET OF 6" PLASTIC UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG RIDGEWAY. RETIRE 25 FEET OF 6" PLASTIC UNDER PAVEMENT ACROSS FORRER AT DEVEREUX.
20046903052228	12/12/2022	V-1292	DAYTON-CN	2", 6", 8"	2", 3", 4", 8"	905	3"	731	Yes	38' OF 2" MP PL, 731' OF 3" LP PL, 57' OF 4" MP PL, 79' OF 8" LP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
18046903052222	9/14/2022	V-1294	DAYTON-CN	2", 4", 8"	4", 6"	115	4"	61	No	61' 4" LP PL 54' 6" LP PL
20046803052224	6/17/2022	V-1304	EATON	2", 4"	2", 3", 4", 6"	3,150	3"	1,969	Yes	***1,969 FEET OF 3" LPP, 1,004 FEET OF 4" LPP AND 86' OF 6" LPP WERE RETIRED BECAUSE PLASTIC GAS MAIN WAS UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG DEEM STREET, BARRON STREET AND MONFORT STREET. NEW PLASTIC MAINS WERE INSTALL OUTSIDE OF PAVEMENT.
20046803052225	8/25/2022	V-1310	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	3", 6"	205	3"	195	No	RETIRED 10 FEET OF 6" LPP ALONG KENSINGTON AS PART OF TEST AND ELEVATE. RETIRED 195 FEET OF 3" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT ON KIPLING DRIVE.
20046903052221	5/25/2022	V-1313	KETTERING-CN	2", 4"	2"	528	2"	528	Yes	385 FEET OF 2" LPP RETIRED IN SIDE AND REAR EASEMENTS. 143 FEET OF 2" LPP IN SIDE EASEMENT.
20048203052212	10/21/2022	V-1387	RUSSELLS POINT	2", 4"	1", 2"	385	2"	270	No	
20048103052210	1/5/2022	V-1789	GREENVILLE	2"	1 1/4", 4"	615	1 1/4"	557	Yes	557' OF 1 1/4"LPP, 58' OF 4"LPP WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO 1 1/4" MAIN IS NO LONGER USED AND IS BEING REPLACED.
20048103052212	1/11/2022	V-1795	GREENVILLE	2"	2", 3", 4"	775	2"	445	Yes	445' OF 2" LP PL, 292' OF 3" LP PL, 38' OF 4" LP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
20046703052210	12/21/2022	V-1827	WASHINGTON CH	2"	2", 3", 4", 6"	5,400	4"	2,390	Yes	560' OF 2"LPP, 2065' OF 3"LPP, 2390' OF 4"LPP, 385' OF 6"LPP WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
20046603052214	6/6/2022	V-1943	DAYTON-FA	2", 4"	6"	440	6"	440	Yes	440' OF 6"LPP WAS RETIRED BECAUSE CITY OF DAYTON HAD JUST REPLACED THE CURB AND STREET.
18046903052225	10/19/2022	V-1945	DAYTON-CN	2", 4"	2", 4", 6", 8"	2,946	8"	2,867	Yes	27' OF 2" LP PL, 37' OF 4" LP PL, 15' OF 6" LP PL, 2867' OF 8" LP PL WERE RETIRED DUE TO THE COST DIFFERENCE TO TEST & ELEVATE RATHER THAN INSTALL 4"MPP AND ALSO DIRUPTION IT WOULD HAVE CAUSED TO BUSINESSES WITHIN THE PROJECT
20048103052218	9/9/2022	V-2025	SIDNEY	2", 3", 4", 6"	3", 4"	153	3"	115	No	

#### 2022 CEOH BS/CI Replacement Program Plastic Main Retirement Causes

Work Order Number	In Service Date	Group#	City	Size of Main Installed (inches)	Size of Main Retired (inches)	Total PL Retired (Feet)	Size of Longest PL Segment Retired (inches)	Longest PL Segment Retired (Feet)	Requires Justification?	Comments
18048103052212	4/21/2022	V-2026	PLEASANT HILL	2", 4"	2", 2", 3", 4", 4"	1,782	4"	1,449	Yes	18' OF 2"LPP, 26' OF 2"MPP, 265' OF 3"MPP, 1449' OF 4"LPP, 24' OF 4"MPP WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
21048103052210	3/18/2022	V-2086	TROY	2", 4"	2", 3", 4", 6"	1,186	4"	1,086	Yes	23' OF 2"LPP, 6' OF 3"LPP, 1086' OF 4"LPP, 71' OF 6"LPP WERE RETIRED DUE TO THE COST DIFFERENCE TO INSERT 4"MPP RATHER THAN INSTALL 4"MPP AROUND PUBLIC SQUARE AND ALSO DISRUPTION IT WOULD HAVE CAUSED TO BUSINESSES WITHIN THE PROJECT
20046903052223	5/3/2022	V-2089	OAKWOOD	2", 4"	2", 3", 4"	110	4"	60	No	RETIRED 60 FEET OF 4" PLASTIC AND 25 FEET OF 2" PLASTIC AS PART OF R 866-SD-0AK RETIREMENT. RETIRED 25 FEET OF 3" PLASTIC THAT CROSSED OAKWOOD AVE AT THORNHILL.
19046603052217	12/9/2022	V-2255	FAIRBORN	2"	4"	15	4"	15	No	15' 4" LP PL
20046703052212	7/26/2022	V-2330	WILMINGTON	2", 4"	4"	130	4"	130	No	130' 4" MP PL
17046803052231	9/21/2022	V-2418	DAYTON-DW	2", 4", 6"	4"	45	4"	45	No	45' 4" LP PL
19046803052215	3/9/2022	V-2439	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	2", 3"	330	3"	295	No	295 FEET OF 3" LPP RETIRED BECAUSE UNDER PAVEMENT. 35 FEET OF LPP RETIRED BECAUSE UNDER PAVEMENT.
20046803052227	12/21/2022	V-2448	NEW PARIS	2", 3", 4", 6"	1 1/4", 2"	915	2"	585	Yes	330' OF ,1-1/4" MP PL, 585' OF 2" MP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO 1 1/4" MAIN IS NO LONGER USED AND IS BEING REPLACED.
20048103052214	6/21/2022	V-2486	VERSAILLES	2", 4", 6", 8"	2", 3", 3", 4", 4"	1,875	3"	1,148	Yes	185' OF 2"LPP, 1148' OF 3"LPP, 16' OF 3"MPP, 463' OF 4"LPP, 63' OF 4"MPP WAS RETIRED IN ALLEYS AND REAR EASEMENTS WHEN NEW MAIN WAS MOVED TO FRONT OF THE HOUSES.
20046803052228	12/9/2022	V-2492	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	4"	135	4"	135	No	RETIRED 135 FEET OF 4" LPP ON W SECOND STREET EAST OF WHTMORE AVE BECAUSE UNDER PAVEMENT.
20046803052213	6/21/2022	V-2523	DAYTON-DW	2", 4", 6", 8"	2", 4", 6", 8"	490	8"	230	Yes	***160' OF 8" LPP & 105' OF 6" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT BROADWAY & SUPERIOR. 40' OF 2" LPP AND 40' OF 4" LPP AND 40' OF 8" LPP UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG SUPERIOR. 30' OF 8" MPP UNDER PAVEMENT STODDARD.
20046803052214	12/2/2022	V-2529	DAYTON-DW	2", 4", 6"	4"	320	4"	320	No	RETIRED 320 FEET OF 4"LPP ALONG SUPERIOR AND ROSEDALE UNDER PAVEMENT.
16046903052225	11/10/2022	V-379	OAKWOOD	2", 4", 6", 8"	2", 4"	390	2"	240	No	EST
20048103052215	11/9/2022	V-619	PIQUA	2", 4", 8"	1 1/4", 2", 2", 3", 4", 6"	3,802	4"	2,886	Yes	452' OF 1-1/4" LP PL, 319' OF 2" LP PL, 26' OF 2" MP PL, 26' OF 3" LP PL, 2,886' OF 4" LP PL, 93' OF 6" LP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED. ALSO NO LONGER USING 1 1/4" AS MAIN
20046903052225	8/3/2022	V-736	DAYTON-CN	2"	2", 2", 3", 4", 6", 6"	3,260	6"	1,390	Yes	450' OF 2" LP PL, 220' OF 2" MP PL, 50' OF 3" MP PL, 540' OF 4" LP PL, 1390' OF 6" LP PL, 610' OF 6" MP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
20046903052230	12/14/2022	V-737	DAYTON-CN	2", 4", 6", 8"	2", 4", 6"	485	4"	395	Yes	***40 FEET OF 6" LLP RETIRED ALONG BROADSTREET - WAS UNDER EXISTING PAVEMENT. 395 FEET OF 4" LPP ALONG MIAMI CHAPEL - PARTIALLY UNDER PAVEMENT AND NEW MPP RAN A DIFFERENT ROUTE.
18046803052219	4/5/2022	V-740	DAYTON-DW	2"	4", 6", 8"	970	4"	795	Yes	795' OF 4" LP PL, 110' OF 6" LP PL, 65' OF 8" LP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
20046803052236	5/6/2022	V-753	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 4"	2,920	3"	2,525	Yes	2525' OF 3"LPP NAD 395' OF 4"LPP WAS RETIRED IN THE STREET MOST OF THE EXISTING MAIN WAS INSERTED WHICH WOULD HAVE MAD IT DIFFICULT TO CUT-IN EXCESS FLOW VALVES AND ELEVATING PIPE.
20046903052226	12/28/2022	V-754	DAYTON-CN	2"	4", 6"	900	6"	825	Yes	825 FEET OF 6" LPP AND 75 OF 4" RETIRED AND NEW MAIN NOT IN SAME LOCATION.
20046803052230	3/17/2022	V-778	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	3"	300	3"	300	No	RETIRED 300 FEET OF 3" PLASTIC BECAUSE UNDER BENSON DRIVE PAVEMENT AND GAS MAIN IS NO LONGER REQUIRED ALONG THIS SECTION OF BENSON DRIVE.
20046803052231	9/8/2022	V-781	DAYTON-DW	2", 4", 8"	4", 8"	35	8"	25	No	10 FEET OF 4" LPP & 25" LPP RETIRED DUE TO BEING UNDER PAVEMENT AT PORTER AND SUPERIOR.

#### 2022 CEOH BS/CI Replacement Program Plastic Main Retirement Causes

Work Order Number	In Service Date	Group#	City	Size of Main Installed (inches)	Size of Main Retired (inches)	Total PL Retired (Feet)	Size of Longest PL Segment Retired (inches)	Longest PL Segment Retired (Feet)	Requires Justification?	Comments
18046903052232	3/2/2022	V-822	DAYTON-CN	2"	3", 4", 6"	2,712	3"	2,555	Yes	2555' OF 3"LPP, 114' OF 4"LPP & 43' OF 6"LPP WAS ALL LOCATED IN THE STREET AND BECAUSE OF INSTALLING EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENT WE DECIDED TO INSTALL NEW 2"MPP BEHIND THE CURB.
20046803052232	11/18/2022	V-921	DAYTON-DW	2", 4"	3", 4"	1,085	3"	555	Yes	***70' OF 3" LPP RETIRE UNDER PAVEMENT AT EMERSON AND SALEM. 485' OF 3" LPP RETIRED UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG CUMBERLAND. 325' OF 4" LPP RETIRED UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG SALEM. 160' OF 4" LPP RETIRED UNDER PAVEMENT ALONG WABASH.
18046803052228	12/14/2022	V-970	DAYTON-DW	2"	4"	125	4"	125	No	125' 4" LP PL
20048103052217	9/8/2022	V-989	SIDNEY	2", 4", 6"	2", 3", 4"	1,660	3"	989	Yes	24' OF 2" LP PL, 989' OF 3" LP PL, 647' OF 4" LP PL WERE RETIRED IN THE STREET DUE TO EXCESS FLOW VALVE REQUIREMENTS AND ALSO STREET CROSSINGS NO LONGER NEEDED.
20046803G50220	6/20/2022	V-X-4698	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 4"	695	4"	545	Yes	***PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST, ALSO THE PE MAIN WAS UNDER PAVEMENT. 150' 3" LP PL, 545' 4" LP PL
20046803G50221	8/31/2022	V-X-4700	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 6"	1,900	3"	1,645	Yes	***PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST, ALSO THE PE MAIN WAS UNDER PAVEMENT. 1,645' 3" LP PL, 255' 6" LP PL
20046803G50224	11/7/2022	V-X-4701	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 4"	3,150	3"	2,205	Yes	***PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST, ALSO THE PE MAIN WAS UNDER PAVEMENT. 2,205' 3" LP PL, 945' 4" LP PL
20046903050215	5/9/2022	V-X-979XT	MIAMISBURG	4"	2"	165	2"	165	No	165' 2" MP PL
20046903G50212	3/11/2022	V-X-DIMP 64.1	KETTERING-CN	2"	2"	883	2"	883	Yes	PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST. 883' 2" MP PL $$
20046903G50213	3/10/2022	V-X-DIMP 64.2	KETTERING-CN	2"	2", 4"	853	2"	656	Yes	PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST. 656' 2" MP PL, 197' 4" MP PL
20046903G50214	2/25/2022	V-X-DIMP 64.3	KETTERING-CN	2"	2", 4"	1,043	2"	941	Yes	PE MAIN WAS RETIRED DUE TO MECHANICAL FITTINGS NOT HOLDING PRESSURE TEST. 941' 2" MP PL, 102' 4" MP PL
20046903G50215	2/15/2022	V-X-DIMP 64.4	KETTERING-CN	2"	2"	406	2"	406	No	406' 2" MP PL
20046803G50213	5/5/2022	V-X-OHMOD 3	DAYTON-DW	2"	3", 4"	140	3"	90	No	90' 3" LP PL 50' 4" LP PL
20046803G50215	5/17/2022	V-X-OHMOD 5	DAYTON-DW	2"	6"	520	6"	520	Yes	***PLASTIC REPLACED DUE TO BEING UNDER PAVEMENT. 520' 6" LP PL
										***UNDER PAVEMENT - IT IS MORE COST EFFECTIVE TO REPLACE THAN KEEP THE SERVICES AND INCUR ADDITIONAL RESTORATION COSTS.

#### CEOH 2023 Bare Steel / Cast Iron Replacement Plan

V-1099   V-EDO   DW   DAYTONDOW   SEIENTHLER AVE   10,760   8,075   188   \$11,63,545   1,17,023   37,12,023   1,17,123	Project Group #	Division	Operating Center	City	Street (First street affected if multiple)	Estimated Install Footage	Estimated Retire Footage	Estimated Project Services	Total Authorized Dollars	Most Recent Construction Est. Start Date	Most Recent Construction Est. Completion Date
V-1121	V-1069	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	NOTTINGHAM RD	6,165	5,675	88	\$1,163,345	1/1/2023	3/31/2023
V+112B         VEDO         OW         DAYTON-DW         SPRINGISHOOK BLYD         7,830         8,256         154         \$1,30,1207         32/12/023         6/12/2023           V+115C         VEDO         OW         DAYTON-DW         SERESTHIALER NVE         10,640         8,955         218         \$1,202,235         7/12/2023         1/12/2023	V-1072	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	SIEBENTHALER AVE	10,750	8,675	148	\$1,876,536	3/20/2023	7/10/2023
V1134	V-1121	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	PHILADELPHIA DR	4,080	4,955	36	\$796,787	1/1/2023	7/10/2023
V-1192	V-1129	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	SPRINGBROOK BLVD	7,630	8,255	154	\$1,301,207	3/27/2023	6/16/2023
V-1182 VEDD DW DAYTONOW ELBHURST AVE 6.7.65 7.300 130 81.272.526 11/10/23 7/10/2023 V-1188 VEDD DW DAYTONOW UPLAND AVE 6.853 4.646 110 81.087.782 21.710/2023 7/10/2023 V-1188 VEDD DW DAYTONOW GETTYSBURG AVE 7.086 9.090 156 81.410.483 51/12/233 7/10/2023 V-1188 VEDD DW DAYTONOW JAMES HINDERS BUYD 8.030 8.1467 0 9.814.873 9/17/233 11/12/2023 V-12/202 VEDD DW DAYTONOW RINGERSIED R 6.966 8.175 32 81.084.694 2/17/2023 7/10/2023 V-12/202 VEDD DW DAYTONOW RINGERSIED R 6.966 8.175 32 81.084.694 2/17/2023 7/10/2023 V-12/202 VEDD DW DAYTONOW RINGERSIED R 7.665 7.570 166 81.084.607 4/17/2023 7/10/2023 V-12/202 VEDD CN DAYTONOW ARCHTHUR AVE 8.960 9.000 9.00 167 81.765.494 2/17/2023 7/10/2023 V-12/202 V-12/20	V-1134	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	SIEBENTHALER AVE	10,480	10,335	144	\$1,770,172	1/3/2023	3/31/2023
V-1186 V-120.0 DW DAYTONDW GUPLAND AVE 4.835 4.845 110 \$1,069,748 271,7023 71,07020	V-1152	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	SHAFTESBURY RD	10,640	8,965	218	\$2,628,225	7/1/2023	11/1/2023
V-1188 V-1200 DW DAYTON-DW GETTYSBURG AVE 1 7.085 9.890 106 \$13.10.483 9/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1202 V-1202 V-1200 DW DAYTON-DW JAMES H MCDEE BLVD 8.309 8.140 05 8514.675 9/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1202 V-1202 V-1200 DW DAYTON-DW RIVERSIDE DR 8.060 8.175 32 \$1.384.8964 2/1/2023 17/3/2023 V-1202 V-1202 V-1200 DW DAYTON-DW RIVERSIDE DR 8.060 8.175 32 \$1.384.8964 2/1/2023 17/3/2023 V-1202 V-1202 V-1202 DW DAYTON-DW RIVERSIDE DR 8.060 8.175 32 \$1.384.8964 2/1/2023 17/3/2023 V-1202 DW DAYTON-DW DAYTON-DW BRIVER DR 9.09 9.880 9.880 107 \$1.375.8944 2/1/2023 17/3/2023 V-1202 DW DAYTON-DW	V-1182	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	ELMHURST AVE	6,745	7,330	130	\$1,272,526	1/1/2023	7/10/2023
V-1193 V-1500 DW DAYTON-DW JAMES H MGGEE BLVD 6,050 6,140 50 8814.073 9/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1239 V-1259 V-1250 CN DAYTON-DW RIVERSIDE DR 6,055 6,175 32 S1,848,486 12/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1239 V-1259 V-1250 CN DAYTON-CN MCARTHUR AVE 8,050 9,880 167 S1,755,484 2/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1239 V-1250 CN DAYTON-CN MCARTHUR AVE 8,050 9,880 167 S1,755,484 2/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1239 V-1250 CN DAYTON-CN MCARTHUR AVE 8,050 9,880 167 S1,755,484 2/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1231 V-1251 V-1250 CN DAYTON-CN MCARTHUR AVE 8,050 6,755 60 8812,021 4/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1230 V-1250 CN OAWWOOD SHAFOR BLVD 5,050 6,725 60 8812,021 4/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-1230 V-1250 FA KETTERING-FA DEVON AVE 6,050 6,350 77 S1,068,425 14/2023 4/202023 V-1230 V-1250 FA KETTERING-FA DEVON AVE 6,050 6,350 77 S1,068,425 14/2023 4/202023 V-1240 V-1250 TR PIQUA BROADWAYST 3,056 3,166 9 \$726,621 14/1/2023 1/202023 V-1466 V-1250 TR V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 3,056 3,166 9 \$726,621 14/1/2023 1/202023 V-1467 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 3,056 3,166 9 \$726,621 1/2023 1/202023 V-1468 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 3,056 3,166 9 \$726,621 1/2023 1/202023 V-1467 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 3,056 3,166 183 \$1,046,112 9/1/1/2023 1/21/1/2023 V-1467 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 4,056 3,056 3,166 9 \$726,621 1/2023 1/21/1/2023 1/21/1/2023 V-1467 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 4,056 3,056 3,166 183 \$1,046,112 9/1/1/2023 1/21/1/2023 V-1467 V-1250 TR STANDAY ST 4,056 3,056											
V-1202						7,085	9,690		\$1,410,463	5/1/2023	
V+2299   V*EDO   CN   DAYTON-CN   MCARTHUR NYE   8,990   3,980   197   \$17,95,944   2,127023   77,907023   V+2291   V*EDO   CN   DAYTON-CN   OAKLEA DR   7,966   7,756   7,576   7,5		VEDO		DAYTON-DW	JAMES H MCGEE BLVD	6,305	8,140		\$814,673	9/1/2023	11/1/2023
V-1259   V-1250   CN   DAYTON-CN   OAKEAF DR   7.566   7.572   165   \$184.017   \$417.023   7.799.023   V-1261   V-1250   CN   OAKNOOD   FAR HILLS   4.996   6.625   78   \$800.160   \$317.023   \$579.023   V-1319   V-1250   CN   OAKNOOD   FAR HILLS   4.996   6.625   78   \$800.160   \$317.023   \$579.0232   V-1339   V-1250   V-125	V-1202	VEDO		DAYTON-DW	RIVERSIDE DR	6,565	8,175	32	\$1,984,964	2/1/2023	7/31/2023
V-1291   VEDO   ON OAN/OOD   SHAFOR BLVD   5.000   5.725   50   \$812.021   41/12/33   71/12/33   V-1319   VEDO   ON OAN/OOD   FAR HILS   4.006   6.625   78   \$800.150   31/12/33   57/12/33   V-1319   V-1330   VEDO   FAR KETTERING-FA   DEVON AVE   6.000   6.350   77   \$1.068.425   1.14/12/33   47/12/33   4	V-1239	VEDO		DAYTON-CN	MCARTHUR AVE	8,950	9,880	167	\$1,755,494	2/1/2023	7/30/2023
V-1319 VEDO CN OAN/OOD FAR HILLS 4,005 6,625 78 \$90,160 31/12/023 5/99/02/02 V-1339 VEDO TR FA KETTERING-FA DEVON AVE 6,009 6,525 77 8 \$90,160 31/12/023 5/99/02/02 V-1339 VEDO TR POUDA BROADWAY ST 3,005 6,865 77 8 \$1,088,425 1/4/2023 4/02/023 V-1466 VEDO TR POUDA BROADWAY ST 3,005 6,865 89 \$70,282.1 1/12/023 9/02/020 V-1496 VEDO TR TR VERSBALLES ALLEY NO WARD ST 6,750 6,860 83 \$10,66,112 9/11/2023 1/12/12/2023 V-1466 VEDO TR TR TROY SRIDGE AVE 2,945 5,869 63 32 \$477,241 4/17/023 7/138/023 V-14667 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPLE ST 7,200 6,225 10/2 \$2,001,181 7/27/023 1/13/2023 V-14667 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPLE ST 7,200 6,255 10/2 \$2,001,181 7/27/023 1/13/2023 V-14667 VEDO DW SP RUSSELLS POINT WARDEN ST 6,805 6,800 74 \$3714,855 4/12/023 8/11/2023 V-1466 VEDO WG WASHINGTON CH HIGH ST, 5,565 6,800 99 \$221,005 3/14/023 4/12/2023 V-1466 VEDO DW EATON HIGH ST, 5,565 6,800 99 \$221,005 3/14/023 1/12/12/023 V-1486 VEDO DW EATON EDECATUR ST, 4,500 4,790 70 \$865,566 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1480 VEDO DW EATON EDECATUR ST, 4,500 4,790 70 \$865,566 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1480 VEDO DW EATON EDECATUR ST, 4,500 4,780 70 \$865,566 10/9/2023 11/15/2023 V-1333 VEDO TR SIONEY POPLAR ST, 1,910 4,245 94 2 \$742,557 \$6/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-2035 VEDO TR SIONEY POPLAR ST, 1,910 4,245 94 2 \$742,557 \$6/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-2035 VEDO TR SIONEY POPLAR ST, 1,910 4,245 94 2 \$742,557 \$6/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-2035 VEDO TR SIONEY POPLAR ST, 1,910 4,495 11/3 \$2,720,002 2/17/203 6/24/2023 V-2031 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW WAREWOOD LA G,115 6,115 6,115 131 \$1,510,5023 V-2031 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,425 4,151 540 44 \$14,510 74 4/10/2023 \$2/15/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,425 4,515 44 \$14,507 4/10/2023 \$1/15/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,425 4,515 44 \$14,507 4/10/2023 \$1/15/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,426 4,515 44 \$14,507 4/10/2023 \$1/15/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,426 4,515 44 \$14,507 4/10/2023 \$1/15/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,426 4,515 44 \$14,507 37 58,509 57 57/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-	V-1259	VEDO		DAYTON-CN	OAKLEAF DR	7,565	7,570	165	\$1,848,017	4/1/2023	7/30/2023
V-1330	V-1281	VEDO		OAKWOOD	SHAFOR BLVD	5,050	5,725	50	\$812,021	4/1/2023	7/1/2023
V-1339	V-1319	VEDO	CN	OAKWOOD	FAR HILLS	4,095	6,625	78	\$900,160	3/1/2023	5/30/2023
V-1466 VEDO TR VERSAULES ALLEYNOWARD ST 6,700 6,640 83 \$1,006.112 9711/2023 12/15/2023 V-1466 VEDO TR TROY SIRDIG AVE 2,946 3,075 32 \$477.241 41/17/203 7/78/203 V-1558 VEDO FA XENA COLUMBUS ST 5,545 5,890 63 \$756.813 1/3/2023 2/4/2023 V-1567 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPE ST 7,200 63 8225 102 \$25.01.181 7/3/2023 11/18/2023 V-1567 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPE ST 7,200 63.00 63 \$756.813 1/3/2023 2/4/2023 V-1567 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPE ST 7,200 6.650 74 \$716.805 41/2023 1/18/2023 V-1567 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPE ST 7,200 6.650 74 \$716.805 41/2023 8/1/2023 V-1569 VEDO WC WASHINGTON CH HIGH ST 5.995 6.650 74 \$716.805 41/2023 8/1/2023 V-1569 VEDO DW GATON MANIST 6.695 6.650 74 \$716.805 41/2023 8/1/2023 V-1569 VEDO DW GATON MANIST 6.695 6.650 99 \$92.006 3/16/2023 1/12/2023 V-1569 VEDO DW GATON ECCATUR ST 4.550 6.650 5.805 99 \$12.07.412 10/16/2023 11/21/2023 V-1569 VEDO DW GATON ECCATUR ST 4.550 6.650 5.805 99 \$12.07.412 10/16/2023 11/21/2023 V-1567 VEDO DW GATON ECCATUR ST 4.550 6.805 5.805 99 \$1.207.412 10/16/2023 11/16/2023 V-1567 VEDO DW GATON ECCATUR ST 4.550 6.805 5.805 199 \$1.207.412 10/16/2023 11/16/2023 V-1567 VEDO DW GATON ECCATUR ST 4.550 6.805 5.805 199 \$1.207.412 10/16/2023 11/16/2023 V-1567 VEDO TR SIDNEY EVED ST 5.700 9.305 116 \$865.569 10/16/2023 11/16/2023 V-1568 VEDO TR SIDNEY EVED ST 5.700 9.305 116 \$865.569 10/16/2023 11/16/2023 V-1568 VEDO TR SIDNEY BUCKEYE AVE 4.165 5.204 42 \$742.567 8/78/2023 11/16/2023 V-2565 VEDO TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9.800 14.405 163 \$2.720.002 1/27/2023 11/16/2023 V-2565 VEDO TR SIDNEY BUCKEYE AVE 4.165 5.204 42 \$16.607 A1 \$766.804 12 \$747.2023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEMOOLA 6.115 6.205 159 \$1.604.708 6/1/2023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEMOOLA 6.115 6.205 159 \$1.504.708 66/1/2023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEMOOLA 6.115 6.205 159 \$1.504.708 66/1/2023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEMOOLA 6.105 6.805 7.100 72 \$1.100.7023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEMOOLA 6.105 6.805 7.100 72 \$1.100.7023 11/16/2023 V-2564 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEM	V-1330	VEDO		KETTERING-FA	DEVON AVE	6,090	6,350	77	\$1,068,425	1/4/2023	4/20/2023
V-1496	V-1339	VEDO	TR	PIQUA	BROADWAY ST	3,095	3,185	69	\$792,621	7/3/2023	9/20/2023
V-1588 VEDO FA XENA COLUMBUS ST 5.555 5.880 63 S756.813 1/3/2023 2/4/2023 V-1660 VEDO CN CENTERVILLE MAPLE ST 7.280 8.225 102 \$2,001.81 7/27/2023 1/1/2023 V-1766 VEDO BF RUSSELLS POINT WARDEN ST. 6.605 6.660 74 \$714.655 4/1/2023 8/1/2023 V-1766 VEDO WC WASHINGTON CH HIGH ST. 5.565 6.500 99 \$321.056 3/14/2023 8/1/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON MAN ST. 6.605 6.500 99 \$321.056 3/14/2023 8/1/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON MAN ST. 6.605 6.500 99 \$321.056 3/14/2023 12/12/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON MAN ST. 6.605 6.500 99 \$321.056 13/14/2023 12/12/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4.560 4.790 70 \$605.556 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4.560 4.790 70 \$605.556 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4.560 4.790 70 \$605.556 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4.560 4.790 70 \$605.556 10/9/2023 11/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4.560 4.790 70 \$605.556 10/9/2023 11/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1769 VEDO DW DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 1.991 4.245 42 \$742.557 8/18/2023 11/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1769 VEDO TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1.991 4.245 42 \$742.557 8/18/2023 11/1/2023 V-2022 VEDO TR SIDNEY BUCKEY AVE. 4.165 5.900 74 \$608.913 7/27/2023 11/1/2023 V-2032 VEDO TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9.800 14.495 183 \$2,720.802 2/27/2023 1/27/2023 V-2034 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD LA 6.115 6.285 1158 \$14.607.08 6/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-2024 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEN-WOOD AVE 9.005 10/315 1313 15.658.656 4/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-2024 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MOGENE RD 2.425 4.515 44 \$415.197 4/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 36 \$856.611 11/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 36 \$856.611 11/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 36 \$856.611 11/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 36 \$856.611 11/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 36 \$857.873 8/1/2023 1/1/2023 1/1/2023 V-2040 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MARKEN COLUMN ST. 4.480 4.985 40 \$805.573 8/1	V-1466	VEDO	TR	VERSAILLES	ALLEY N/O WARD ST	6,750	6,640	83	\$1,046,112	9/11/2023	12/15/2023
V-1667   V-167   V-1	V-1496	VEDO	TR	TROY	S RIDGE AVE	2,945	3,075	32	\$477,241	4/17/2023	7/28/2023
V-1766   VEDO   BF   RUSSELLS POINT   WARDEN ST.   6.605   6.650   74   \$714,655   4/1/2023   8/1/2023   V-1866   VEDO   WC   WASHINGTON CH   HIGH ST.   5.955   6.900   99   \$92,1056   3/14/2023   4/1/2023   4/1/2023   V-1869   VEDO   DW   EATON   MAN ST.   6.865   5.885   99   \$1.207,412   10/16/2023   12/12/2023   V-1867   VEDO   DW   EATON   E.DECATUR ST.   4.560   4.790   70   \$695,596   10/9/2023   12/12/2023   V-1867   VEDO   DW   EATON   E.DECATUR ST.   4.560   4.790   70   \$695,596   10/9/2023   12/12/2023   V-1867   VEDO   DF   BELEFONTAINE   W. WILLIAMS AVE.   7,720   9,395   116   \$967,674   8/17/2023   11/12/2023   V-1933   V-1906   VEDO   TR   SIDNEY   POPLAR ST.   1,910   4,245   42   \$742,557   8/28/2023   11/15/2023   V-1933   V-1906   VEDO   TR   SIDNEY   POPLAR ST.   1,910   4,245   42   \$742,557   8/28/2023   11/15/2023   V-1936   VEDO   TR   WEST MILTON   PARK AVE.   9,890   14,495   183   \$2,720,802   2/727/2023   6/24/2023   V-2038   V-EDO   DW   DAYTON-ON   VALEWOOD LA   6,115   6,286   188   \$1,640,708   6/1/2023   11/10/2023   V-2031   V-20	V-1538	VEDO	FA	XENIA	COLUMBUS ST	5,545	5,890	63	\$756,813	1/3/2023	2/4/2023
V-1846 VEDO WC WASHINGTON CH HIGH ST 5,955 6,900 99 \$92,1056 3/14/2023 1/2/2023 V-1890 VEDO DW EATON MAIN ST 6,865 5,885 99 \$12,074.12 10/15/003 1/2/21/2023 V-1890 VEDO DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4,580 4,790 70 \$865,596 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1897 VEDO TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1,910 4,245 42 \$742,557 8/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-1933 VEDO TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1,910 4,245 42 \$742,557 8/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-1935 VEDO TR SIDNEY BUCKEYE AVE. 4,165 5,500 74 \$869,413 7/27/2023 11/15/2023 V-1935 V-1935 VEDO TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9,899 14,495 183 \$2,720,902 2/27/2023 16/24/2023 V-2038 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD LA 6,115 6,285 158 \$1,640,708 6/1/2023 11/15/2023 V-2038 V-2001 DW DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD XV 9,000 AVEN SWEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 41/2023 7/15/2023 V-2273 V-2000 DW DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2234 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2245 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2245 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MAGGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 41/2023 7/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO TR SIDNEY BROADWAYAVE 7,040 4,555 69 \$383,802 4/17/2023 5/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO TR SIDNEY BROADWAYAVE 7,040 4,555 69 \$383,802 4/17/2023 5/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,666 75 \$916,932 1/17/2023 1/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,666 75 \$916,932 1/17/2023 3/17/2023 V-2246 VEDO TR BRADFORD WARMERA STANDARD	V-1667	VEDO	CN	CENTERVILLE	MAPLE ST	7,280	8,225	102	\$2,001,181	7/27/2023	11/18/2023
V-1898 V-PDD DW EATON MAINST 6,865 5,885 99 \$1,207,412 10/16/2023 12/21/2023 V-1866 V-PDD DW EATON E.DECATUR ST. 4,566 4,790 70 5685,596 10/9/2023 11/12/2023 V-1867 V-PDD BF BELLEFONTAINE W. WILLIAMS AVE. 7,720 9,395 116 \$807,674 8/1/2023 11/12/2023 V-1933 V-PDD TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1,910 4,245 42 \$742,557 8/18/2023 11/15/2023 V-1938 V-PDD TR SIDNEY BUCKEYE AVE. 4,165 5,900 74 \$869,413 72/7/2023 11/15/2023 V-2032 V-PDD TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9,890 14,495 183 \$2,720,800 2/27/2023 1/15/2023 V-2033 V-PDD TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9,890 14,495 183 \$2,720,800 2/27/2023 1/15/2023 V-2033 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD LA 6,115 6,285 158 \$1,840,708 6/1/2023 11/15/2023 V-2031 V-PDD CN DAYTON-DW PARK AVE 9,890 114,495 183 \$2,720,800 2/27/2023 1/15/2023 V-2031 V-PDD CN DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD AVE 9,895 10,315 131 \$564,611 11/1/2023 2/15/2023 V-2244 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD AVE 9,895 10,315 131 \$564,611 11/1/2023 2/15/2023 V-2344 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BINGGENERD 2,425 4,515 44 \$461,687 4/1/2023 5/19/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW POE AVE. 3,020 4,190 50 \$449,864 4/10/2023 5/19/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BROADWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$837,873 \$1/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BROADWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 \$1/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BROADWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 \$1/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 5,606 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 11/15/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023 3/13/2023 V-2404 V-PDD DW DAYTON-DW BRIAR PL 5,410 6,660 75 \$916,932 11/15/2023	V-1766	VEDO	BF	RUSSELLS POINT	WARDEN ST.	6,605	6,650	74	\$714,655	4/1/2023	8/1/2023
V-1860 VEDD DW EATON E DECATUR ST. 4,660 4,790 70 \$685,596 10/9/2023 12/21/2023 V-1867 VEDD BF BELLEFONTAINE W. WILLIAMS AVE. 7,720 9,395 116 \$967,674 \$67,720 11/1/2023 11/1/2023 V-1933 VEDD TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1,910 4,245 42 \$742,557 8/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-1936 VEDD TR SIDNEY BUCKEY AVE. 4,165 5,900 74 \$669,413 77/21/2023 11/15/2023 V-2022 VEDD TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE. 9,869 14,495 183 \$2,720,020 2/27/2023 6/24/2023 V-2038 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD LA 6,115 6,285 158 \$1,640,708 6/1/2023 11/10/2023 V-2038 V-2001 DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD LA 6,115 6,285 158 \$1,640,708 6/1/2023 11/10/2023 V-2038 V-2001 DW DAYTON-DW RAVENWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,653,656 4/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,425 4,515 44 \$446,187 41/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD LAVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 7/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW MAGENER DD 2,425 4,515 44 \$446,187 41/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2044 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2046 VEDD DW DAYTON-DW WALEWOOD AVE 9,095 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SIDNEY BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SIDNEY BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SIDNEY BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SIDNEY BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SRADEN BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SRADEN BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SRADEN BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SRADEN BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/15/2023 V-2046 VEDD TR SRADEN BROADWAY-WE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877.873 8/14/2023 11/1	V-1846	VEDO	WC	WASHINGTON CH	HIGH ST.	5,955	6,900	99	\$921,056	3/14/2023	4/22/2023
V-1967 VEDO BF BELLEFONTAINE W. WILLIAMS AVE. 7,720 9,395 116 \$987,674 \$1/2023 11/15/2023 V-1933 VEDO TR SIDNEY POPLAR ST. 1,910 4,245 42 \$742,557 \$8/28/2023 11/15/2023 V-1936 VEDO TR SIDNEY BUCKEY EAVE. 4,165 5,900 74 \$869,413 7/27/2023 11/15/2023 V-2032 VEDO TR WEST MILTON PARK AVE 9,9890 144,995 183 \$2,720,802 2/27/2023 6/24/2023 V-2038 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD IA 6,115 6,285 189 \$1,640,708 6/1/2023 1/15/2023 V-2038 VEDO CN DAYTON-DW VALEWOOD IA 6,115 6,285 189 \$1,640,708 6/1/2023 1/15/2023 V-2031 V-2031 VEDO CN DAYTON-DW GERMANTOWN ST 4,480 4,985 36 \$564,611 1/1/2023 2/15/2023 V-2244 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW RAVEN-MOOD AVE 9,0905 10,315 131 \$1,563,656 4/1/2023 1/15/2023 V-2244 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW MOGENE RD 2,425 4,515 44 \$416,187 4/1/2023 6/1/2023 V-2245 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW POE AVE. 3,020 4,190 50 \$449,854 4/1/2023 5/1/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW POE AVE. 3,020 4,190 50 \$449,854 4/1/2023 5/1/2023 V-2246 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BROADWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 5/1/2023 V-2246 VEDO TR SIDNEY BROADWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,873 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE 7,040 4,850 59 \$877,853 8/1/4/2023 1/1/5/2023 V-2249 VEDO DW DAYTON-DW BRIAND RD READWAY AVE	V-1859	VEDO	DW	EATON	MAIN ST.	6,865	5,885	99	\$1,207,412	10/16/2023	12/21/2023
V-1967	V-1860	VEDO	DW	EATON	E. DECATUR ST.	4,560	4,790	70	\$685,596	10/9/2023	12/21/2023
V-1936	V-1867	VEDO	BF	BELLEFONTAINE		7.720	9.395	116	\$967.674	8/1/2023	11/1/2023
V-2032         VEDO         TR         WEST MILTON         PARK AVE         9,890         14,495         183         \$2,720,802         2/277203         6/24/2023           V-2038         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-CW         VALEWOOD LA         6,115         6,285         158         \$1,640,708         6/1/2023         11/10/203         21/5/203           V-2273         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         RAVENWOOD AVE         9,995         10,315         131         \$1,563,656         4/1/2023         7/1/2023           V-2344         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         MOGENER DD         2,425         4,515         44         4416,187         4/1/2023         5/1/2023           V-2345         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         MOGENER DD         2,425         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/13/2023         5/19/2023           V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         WAMPLER AVE         3,020         4,190         50         \$449,854         4/10/2023         5/19/2023           V-2406         VEDO         TR         SINDNEY         BROADWAYAVE         7,040         4,850         59         \$837,873         \$1/40203         3/11/2023 <tr< td=""><td>V-1933</td><td>VEDO</td><td>TR</td><td>SIDNEY</td><td>POPLAR ST.</td><td>1,910</td><td>4,245</td><td>42</td><td>\$742,557</td><td>8/28/2023</td><td>11/15/2023</td></tr<>	V-1933	VEDO	TR	SIDNEY	POPLAR ST.	1,910	4,245	42	\$742,557	8/28/2023	11/15/2023
V-2032         VEOO         TR         WEST MILTON         PARK AVE         9,890         14,495         183         \$2,720,802         2/27/7023         6/24/203           V-20381         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-CM         GERMANTOWN ST         4,480         4,985         36         \$564,611         1/1/2023         2/15/2023           V-2273         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         RAVENWOOD AVE         9,995         10,315         131         \$1,563,656         4/1/2023         7/1/2023           V-2344         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         MOGENE RD         2,425         4,515         44         444,102,03         6/1/2023         7/1/2023           V-2345         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         MOGENE RD         2,425         4,515         44         444,102,023         5/19/203         5/19/203           V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         WAMPLER AVE         3,880         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/11/2023         7/21/2023           V-2406         VEDO         TR         SIDNEY         BROADWAY AVE         7,040         4,850         59         \$877,873         8/14/2023         11/15/2023           V-2427 <td>V-1936</td> <td>VEDO</td> <td>TR</td> <td>SIDNEY</td> <td>BUCKEYE AVE.</td> <td>4.165</td> <td>5,900</td> <td>74</td> <td>\$869,413</td> <td>7/27/2023</td> <td>11/15/2023</td>	V-1936	VEDO	TR	SIDNEY	BUCKEYE AVE.	4.165	5,900	74	\$869,413	7/27/2023	11/15/2023
V-2038	V-2032	VEDO	TR	WEST MILTON	PARK AVE	9,890	14,495	183	\$2,720,802	2/27/2023	6/24/2023
V-2081         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         GERMANTOWN ST         4,480         4,985         36         \$564,611         1/1/2023         2/15/2023           V-2273         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         RAVENWOOD AVE         9,095         10,315         131         \$1,563,656         4/1/2023         7/12023           V-2344         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         MOGENE RD         2,425         4,515         44         \$416,187         4/1/2023         6/1/2023           V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         POE AVE         3,820         4,150         50         \$449,854         4/10/2023         5/19/2023           V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         POE AVE         3,880         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/17/2023         5/19/2023           V-2406         VEDO         TR         SIDNEY         BROADWAY AVE         7,040         4,850         59         \$877,873         \$8/14/2023         11/15/2023           V-2427         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RUBICON DR         6,965         7,100         72         \$11,607,82         6/1/2023         11/15/2023         11/12/2023         11/12/2023 <td>V-2038</td> <td>VEDO</td> <td>DW</td> <td></td> <td>VALEWOOD LA</td> <td>6,115</td> <td></td> <td>158</td> <td>\$1,640,708</td> <td>6/1/2023</td> <td></td>	V-2038	VEDO	DW		VALEWOOD LA	6,115		158	\$1,640,708	6/1/2023	
V-2344   VEDO   DW   DAYTON-DW   IMOGENE RD   2,425   4,515   44   \$416,187   4/1/2023   6/1/2023   V-2403   V-2403   V-2500   DW   DAYTON-DW   POE AVE.   3,020   4,190   50   \$449,854   4/10/2023   4/12/2023   V-2403   V-2406   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2407   V-2409		VEDO	CN	DAYTON-CN	GERMANTOWN ST	4,480		36			
V-2344         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         IMOGENERD         2,425         4,515         44         \$416,187         4/1/2023         6/1/2023           V-2345         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         POE AVE.         3,020         4,190         50         \$449,854         4/10/2023         5/19/2023           V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         WAMPLER AVE         3,880         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/13/2023         4/15/2023         59         \$877,873         8/14/2023         11/15	V-2273	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	RAVENWOOD AVE	9,095	10,315	131	\$1,563,656	4/1/2023	7/1/2023
V-2345         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         POE AVE.         3,020         4,190         50         \$449,854         4/10/2023         5/19/2023           V-2406         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         WAMPLER AVE         3,880         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/13/2023         1/15/2023           V-2406         VEDO         TR         SIDNEY         BROADWAY VE         7,040         4,850         59         \$837,837         8/14/2023         1/15/2023           V-2427         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RUBICON DR         6,965         7,100         72         \$1,160,782         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-2449         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         BRIAR PL         5,410         6,060         75         \$916,932         10/1/2023         12/21/2023           V-24460         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2485         VED			DW								
V-2403         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         WAMPLER AVE         3,880         4,515         69         \$838,802         4/13/2023         4/21/2023           V-2406         VEDO         TR         SIDNEY         BROADWAY AVE         7,040         4,850         59         \$877,873         8/14/2023         11/15/2023           V-2427         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RUBICON DR         6,965         7,100         72         \$1,160,782         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-2449         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         BRIAR PL         5,410         6,060         75         \$916,932         10/1/2023         12/21/2023           V-2460         VEDO         DBF         RUSSELLS POINT         ORCHARD ISLAND RD.         5,360         5,695         41         \$748,337         7/1/2023         9/29/2023           V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2455         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         \$729/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502 <td></td> <td></td> <td>DW</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			DW								
V-2406         VEDO         TR         SIDNEY         BROADWAY AVE         7,040         4,850         59         \$877,873         8/14/2023         11/15/2023           V-2427         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RUBICON DR         6,965         7,100         72         \$1,160,782         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-2449         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         BRIAR PL         5,410         6,060         75         \$916,932         10/1/2023         12/21/2023           V-2460         VEDO         BF         RUSSELLS POINT         ORCHARD ISLAND RD.         5,360         5,695         41         \$748,337         7/1/2023         9/29/2023           V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         5/29/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$775,800         5/29/2023         7/10/2023           V-2503			DW								
V-2427         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RUBICON DR         6,965         7,100         72         \$1,160,782         6/J2023         9/1/2023           V-2449         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         BRIAR PL         5,410         6,060         75         \$916,932         10/1/2023         12/21/2023           V-2460         VEDO         BF         RUSSELLS POINT         ORCHARD ISLAND RD.         5,360         5,695         41         \$748,337         7/1/2023         9/29/2023           V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         \$/29/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$778,580         \$/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2503         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RWEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-251			TR			· ·		59			
V-2449         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         BRIAR PL         5,410         6,060         75         \$916,932         10/1/2023         12/21/2023           V-2460         VEDO         BF         RUSSELLS POINT         ORCHARD ISLAND RD.         5,360         5,695         41         \$748,337         7/1/2023         9/29/2023           V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         5/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$778,580         5/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RW BEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         1/1/2023           <	V-2427	VEDO	CN	OAKWOOD	RUBICON DR	6.965	7.100	72	\$1,160,782	6/1/2023	9/1/2023
V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2023           V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         5/29/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$776,580         5/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         RW WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703 <td></td> <td>VEDO</td> <td>DW</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		VEDO	DW			· ·					
V-2474         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         TACOMA ST         3,070         4,885         49         \$763,755         1/16/2023         3/31/2033           V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         5/29/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$778,580         5/29/2023         7/10/2023           V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2619         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/20203           V-2703 <td>V-2460</td> <td>VEDO</td> <td>BF</td> <td>RUSSELLS POINT</td> <td>ORCHARD ISLAND RD.</td> <td>5.360</td> <td>5,695</td> <td>41</td> <td>\$748.337</td> <td>7/1/2023</td> <td>9/29/2023</td>	V-2460	VEDO	BF	RUSSELLS POINT	ORCHARD ISLAND RD.	5.360	5,695	41	\$748.337	7/1/2023	9/29/2023
V-2485         VEDO         TR         BRADFORD         W OAKWOOD ST         4,055         4,425         70         \$956,639         5/29/2023         7/14/2023           V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$778,580         5/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,687         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023			CN						,		
V-2502         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         LENOX DR         4,085         4,260         74         \$778,580         5/29/2023         8/17/2023           V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         FA         XENIA         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
V-2503         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         OAKRIDGE AVE         8,630         7,025         140         \$1,496,587         2/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         \$/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2719         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,3965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         6/2/2023           V											
V-2509         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W WEST OF SCHANTZ AVE         4,385         4,690         49         \$666,553         9/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>DW</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			DW		-						
V-2519         VEDO         FA         FAIRBORN         BROAD ST         480         2,975         7         \$121,964         5/30/2023         6/8/2023           V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VE			CN								
V-2656         VEDO         CN         KETTERING-CN         TALL TIMBER         8,945         7,380         93         \$1,086,186         1/4/2023         3/30/2023           V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-742			FA			· ·					
V-2703         VEDO         CN         CENTERVILLE         N. MAIN ST (S.R. 48)         1,780         2,420         11         \$248,076         6/26/2023         11/11/2023           V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
V-2705         VEDO         WC         GREENFIELD         MCKELL AVE         3,960         3,720         37         \$502,078         4/25/2023         5/27/2023           V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         1/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>CN</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			CN								
V-2715         VEDO         FA         XENIA         CHURCH ST         3,965         5,270         76         \$840,199         2/7/2023         3/11/2023           V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         1/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         V											
V-2719         VEDO         TR         TROY         S WALNUT ST         4,315         4,595         92         \$1,046,519         3/27/2023         6/2/2023           V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$788,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023			FA			· ·					
V-2731         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         VERONA         1,520         1,900         2         \$525,000         6/1/2023         9/1/2023           V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023						· ·					
V-359         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         N MAIN ST         12,665         9,240         160         \$1,793,573         7/1/2023         11/1/2023           V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023											
V-742         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         BOYER AVE         9,655         13,180         98         \$1,601,641         1/1/2023         7/10/2023           V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023						, , , ,			*** ****		
V-762         VEDO         CN         OAKWOOD         R/W N OF WONDERLY AVE         4,105         2,410         71         \$768,754         2/1/2023         4/30/2023           V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023						, , , , , ,	-, -		* //-		
V-848         VEDO         DW         DAYTON-DW         FOREST GLEN AVE         6,745         6,580         86         \$1,451,647         1/16/2023         2/28/2023           V-975         VEDO         CN         DAYTON-CN         ARLINGTON AVE         1,300         5,275         11         \$226,186         9/1/2023         10/1/2023											
V-975 VEDO CN DAYTON-CN ARLINGTON AVE 1,300 5,275 11 \$226,186 9/1/2023 10/1/2023											
						· ·					
10tal RSC	Total BSCI		1	2711.1014.014	7.1.C.1.01011111	323,765	355,005	4719	\$60,417,573	5,2,2025	10, 1, 2025

#### Ineffectively Coated Steel Projects:

Project Group #	Division	Operating Center	City	Street (First street affected if multiple)	Estimated Install Footage	Estimated Retire Footage	Estimated Project Services	Total Authorized Dollars	Most Recent Construction Est. Start Date	Most Recent Construction Est. Completion Date
V-X-1064	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	ELM HILL ST	14,440	13,475	199	\$2,047,396	7/10/2023	12/29/2023
V-X-1074	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	VALLEY VIEW DR	6,765	7,530	194	\$2,147,010	7/1/2023	11/1/2023
V-X-1074.2	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	RUGBY RD	5,415	5,420	154	\$1,585,197	6/1/2023	10/1/2023
V-X-1306	VEDO	FA	DAYTON-FA	R/W N. OF AMESBOROUGH	5,540	8,715	105	\$1,233,178	4/24/2023	6/30/2023
V-X-1307	VEDO	FA	KETTERING-FA	HORLACHER ST	10,814	8,695	212	\$1,764,935	1/4/2023	5/10/2023
V-X-2651	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	E MONUMENT	7,200	11,720	16	\$1,462,830	1/1/2023	5/30/2023
V-X-939	VEDO	TR	TROY	VINCENT AVE	4,500	5,530	80	\$717,499	6/5/2023	8/31/2023
V-X-940	VEDO	TR	TROY	YOUNG ST	10,345	7,335	146	\$1,613,102	5/1/2023	8/31/2023
V-XA-12282	VEDO	TR	SIDNEY	BROADWAY AVE	1,340	945	10	\$167,098	2/1/2023	3/30/2023
V-XA-12339	VEDO	CN	DAYTON-CN	S. KILMER ST	20	20	0	\$89,836	3/28/2023	3/28/2023
V-XA-12340	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	ARLENE AVE	0	70	1	\$11,710	2/7/2023	2/7/2023
V-X-OHMOD 13	VEDO	DW	DAYTON-DW	PARKHILL DR	5,485	8,260	90	\$1,358,432	2/1/2023	5/30/2023
Total ICS					71,864	77,715	1,207	\$14,198,223		

#### Operating & Maintenance Savings Calculation

		Α	В	С	Ī
				Baseline Savings	Ĭ
1	Savings from 2018 Retired BS/CI Mileage	56.49	\$ 5,882	\$ 332,274	A1xB1
2	Savings from 2019 Retired BS/CI Mileage	49.55	\$ 5,882	\$ 291,453	A2xB2
3	Savings from 2020 Retired BS/CI Mileage	56.72	\$ 5,882	\$ 333,627	A3xB3
4	Savings from 2021 Retired BS/CI Mileage	61.79	\$ 5,882	\$ 363,449	A4xB4
5	Savings from 2022 Retired BS/CI Mileage	64.17	\$ 5,882	\$ 377,448	A5xB5

6 Total Savings: \$ 1,698,251 C1

<sup>\*</sup> Baseline savings prior to 2018 are in base rates

#### CEOH 2022 Maintenance Expense - BS/CI & Service Line Ownership

### Service O&M Expense Change

	Α		В		С	
	Meter Order Ma	ınagement				
Meter Orders	Baseline		2022		Change from Baseline	
1 Outside Leaks	3,616		2,985			
2 Investigate Gas Emergency	685		651			
No Gas	1,756		1,629			
4 Water in Service	2		-			
5 Total	6,059		5,265			
6 % Allocated to BS/CI Facilities	30%		24%	*1		
7 Orders applicable to BS/CI	1,806	A5 * A6	1,248	B5 * B6		
Maintenance Expenses	Baseline		2022			
Total Meter Orders	141,145		108,610			
Meter Order Mgmt Actuals	\$ 5,364,831		\$ 6,163,820			
Average Cost per Order	38.01	A9/A8	56.75	B9/B8		
Average cost per Asset Condition based Order	76.02	2 *A10	113.50	2 * B10		
* Leak Investigation order averages approximately 2x's longer than average meter order						
Maintenance Expenses Reduction Opportunity	Baseline (C1xC2)		2022		Change from Baseline	
2 Orders Applicable to BS/CI x Average Order Cost per Asset Condition based Order	\$ 137,258	A7 * A11	\$ 141,631	B7 * B11	\$ (4,372)	A12 - B12

		Leak Repair & N	lanagement					
Service Leaks Maintenance Expenses		Baseline		2022		Change	from Baseline	
Service Leak Repair Actuals	\$	510,754		\$ 22,365		\$	488,389	A13-B13
4 % of Service BS/CI Leak Repairs		26%		14%	*1			
5 Incremental Service O&M Expenses attributable to BS/CI	\$	130,753	A13*A14	\$ 3,188	B13*B14	\$	127,565	A15-B15
Incremental Service O&M Expenses attributable to All Other Asset Types	\$	380,001	A13-A15	\$ 19,177	B13-B15	\$	360,824	A16-B16
	•					-		
17 TOTAL BS/CI SERVICE MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	\$	268.011	A12+A15	\$ 144.818	B12+B15	\$	123,193	A17-B17

#### MAIN O&M Expense Change

		IVIAIN Odivi Expe	iise Cilalige					
	Leak Repair & Management							
Main Leaks Maintenance Expenses		Baseline			2022		Change from Baseline	
18 Total Main Leak Repair Actuals	\$	2,854,630		\$	1,854,647			
19 Cost Associated with Soft Surface Repairs	\$	2,198,065		\$	1,297,697			
20 % of Soft Surface Repairs on BS/CI Main Leaks		28%			16%	*1		
21 Cost Associated with Hard Surface Repairs	\$	656,565		\$	556,950			
22 % of Hard Surface Repairs on BS/CI Main Leaks		48%			45%	*1		
Main O&M Expenses attributable to BS/CI	\$	923,593	(A19*A20)+(A21*A22)	\$	458,558	(B19*B20)+(B21*B22)	\$ 465,034	A23-B23
24 Total O&M Maintenance Expenses (Main + Services)	\$	1.191.604	A17+A23	\$	603.377	B17+B23	\$ 588,227	A24-B24

<sup>\*1 -</sup> Leak percentages based on 2019-2020 data

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC	)	
d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio for	)	Case No. 23-0273-GA-RDR
Authority to Adjust Its Distribution	)	
Replacement Rider Charges.	)	

### **DIRECT TESTIMONY**

**OF** 

### MARISA J. JOHNSON

### MANAGER, REGULATORY REPORTING

ON BEHALF OF

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC

D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO

1 2		Direct Testimony of Marisa J. Johnson
3	I.	INTRODUCTION
4	Q1.	Please state your name and business address.
5	A.	My name is Marisa J. Johnson and my business address is 211 NW Riverside Drive,
6		Evansville, Indiana 47708.
7 8	Q2.	What position do you hold with Applicant CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH or the Company)?
9	A.	I am Manager, Regulatory Reporting for CenterPoint Energy Services Company, LLC
10		(Service Company), a wholly-owned subsidiary of CenterPoint Energy, Inc.
11		(CenterPoint). The Service Company provides centralized support services to CenterPoint
12		Energy, Inc.'s operating units, of which Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a
13		CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH or Company) is one. I also hold this same position with
14		two other utility subsidiaries of CenterPoint – Indiana Gas Company, Inc. d/b/a
15		CenterPoint Energy Indiana North (CEI North) and Southern Indiana Gas and Electric
16		Company d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Indiana South (CEI South).
17	Q3.	Please describe your educational background.
18	A.	I am a 2001 graduate of the University of Southern Indiana with a Bachelor of Science
19		degree in Finance, and a 2010 graduate of the University of Southern Indiana with a
20		Master of Business Administration.
21	Q4.	Please describe your professional experience.
22	A.	From 2001 to 2002, I was employed by SIGECOM, LLC as a junior accountant and from
23		2002 to 2005, I was employed by Harding, Shymanski & Company P.S.C. as a staff
24		accountant. From 2005 to 2015, I was employed by Ascension St. Vincent Evansville as
25		a senior financial analyst in financial reporting, business development, and financial

1		planning & analysis. I began working for the Company in 2015 as a senior operational
2		analyst promoted to lead operational analyst in 2016 in financial planning & analysis. I
3		transitioned to regulatory reporting in 2020 and was promoted to Manager, Regulatory
4		Reporting in January 2023.
5 6	Q5.	What are your present duties and responsibilities as Manager, Regulatory Reporting?
7	A.	I am responsible for the financial analysis and implementation of regulatory initiatives for
8		the Service Company's regulated utility operations covering Indiana and Ohio. These
9		duties include preparation of accounting exhibits submitted in various regulatory
10		proceedings for these operations, including CEOH.
11	Q6.	Are you familiar with the books, records, and accounting procedures of CEOH?
12	A.	Yes, I am.
13 14	Q7.	Are CEOH's books and records maintained in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts (USoA) and generally accepted accounting principles?
15	A.	Yes.
16 17	Q8.	Have you previously testified before this Commission or any other state regulatory commission?
18	A.	Yes, I am currently testifying before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio on behalf
19		of CEOH in its Capital Expenditure Program (CEP) proceeding, Case No. 23-0620-GA-
20		RDR. Additionally, I have testified before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission
21		(IURC) on behalf of CEI North and CEI South.
22	Q9.	What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?
23	A.	My testimony explains the calculation of the revenue requirement for CEOH's DRR,
24		which includes the bare-steel and cast-iron replacement program (the Replacement
25		Program) and incremental costs associated with the Company's assumption of service

2

1		line responsibility. I will also provide an explanation of the accounting procedures the
2		Company uses to record and segregate the costs recoverable in the DRR.
3	Q10.	What Exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?
4	A.	The following exhibits are attached to my testimony:
5		• Exhibit No. MJJ-1 – Summary of DRR Revenue Requirement
6		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2 – Revenue Requirement for Main Replacement Program
7		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2a – Utility Plant Additions for Main Replacement Program
8		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2b – Utility Plant Retirements for Main Replacement Program
9		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2c – Accumulated Depreciation for Main Replacement Program
10		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2d – Cost of Removal for Main Replacement Program
11 12		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-2e</u> – Post in Service Carrying Costs (PISCC) for Main Replacement Program
13 14		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-2f</u> – Annualized Property Tax Expense for Main Replacement Program and Annual Property Tax Expense True-Up
15 16		• Exhibit No. MJJ-2g – Deferred Taxes on Liberalized Depreciation for Main Replacement Program
17 18		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-2h</u> – Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance for Main Replacement Program
19 20		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3</u> – Revenue Requirement for Service Line and Completed Riser Replacement Program
21 22		• Exhibit No. MJJ-3a – Utility Plant Additions for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program
23 24		• Exhibit No. MJJ-3b – Utility Plant Retirements for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program
25 26		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3c</u> – Accumulated Depreciation for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program
27 28		• Exhibit No. MJJ-3d – Cost of Removal for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program
29		• Fyhibit No. MII-3e – PISCC for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program

1 2		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3f</u> – Annualized Property Tax Expense for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program and Annual Property Tax Expense True-Up
3 4		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3g</u> – Deferred Taxes on Liberalized Depreciation for Service Line and Riser Replacement Program
5		• <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3h</u> – Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance for Service
6	II.	BACKGROUND
7 8	Q11.	Has the Commission approved changes to the DRR since it was originally approved in Case No. 07-1080-GA-AIR?
9	A.	Yes. The Commission's February 19, 2014, Order in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT
10		approved a Stipulation and Recommendation (the 13-1571 Stipulation) between CEOH
11		and the Staff of the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio. In the 13-1571 Stipulation, the
12		Commission approved continuation of the DRR, which was originally approved in Case
13		No. 07-1080-GA-AIR (the 2007 Rate Case). The 13-1571 Stipulation allowed CEOH to
14		recover a return on and of investments made by the Company under an accelerated bare-
15		steel and cast-iron pipeline replacement program, inclusive of capitalized interest (or
16		post-in-service carrying costs, or PISCC) associated with the Replacement Program, and
17		to recover the incremental costs of assuming responsibility for service lines.
18	Q12.	How did the 13-1571 Stipulation modify the DRR?
19	A.	The 13-1571 Stipulation provided that Replacement Program costs incurred through
20		December 31, 2017 are recoverable in the DRR. It also accelerated the pace of the
21		Replacement Program and clarified and expanded the scope of costs recoverable in the

1		DRR. These and other modifications are described in further detail in the 13-1571
2		Stipulation itself.
3	Q13.	Has CEOH been granted an extension of the DRR beyond 2017?
4	A.	Yes. The 2018 Rate Case extended the DRR and Replacement Program for six years, for
5		investments made starting in 2018 through 2023. The 2018 Rate Case specifically
6		reflected agreement, within the Stipulation and Recommendation, by the signatory parties
7		to continue the DRR and Replacement Program for this six-year period.
8	III.	DRR REVENUE REQUIREMENT
9 10 11 12	Q14.	Please explain the work order process that CEOH uses to segregate and record the capital costs of the bare steel and cast iron replacement and riser/service line replacement programs (collectively, the Programs) while the projects are under construction (the Program Construction Costs).
13	A.	To ensure proper accumulation and segregation of Program Construction Costs, a project
14		number is assigned to each capital work order. All Program Construction Costs, as
15		incurred, are recorded to the assigned project number and are maintained in the
16		Company's financial system. The project number is required for the recording of all
17		Program Construction Costs into the Company's financial system. Total Program
18		Construction Costs incurred can be viewed and/or reported by the project number at any
19		point in time as the Programs progress.
20 21	Q15.	What costs did CEOH include in the value of the property for the DRR rate base additions?
22	A.	The DRR includes the construction costs of the Programs, as well as engineering and
23		project management, permitting, consulting services, site preparation, equipment and
24		installation, cost of retirement, an allocation of administrative overhead, and other related
25		expenses.

1 2	Q16.	Is an allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC) included in the Program Construction Costs?
3	A.	Yes, AFUDC has been recorded as part of the Program Construction Costs in accordance
4		with USoA. The 2022 AFUDC rate used for all other CEOH construction projects was
5		1.52%.
6 7	Q17.	When does CEOH discontinue recording AFUDC on the Program Construction Costs?
8	A.	CEOH ceases the accrual of AFUDC when each work order is placed in service and
9		begins accruing PISCC. In accordance with the Order in Case No. 20-101-GA-RDR, the
10		PISCC rate is 5.07%, effective January 1, 2019. The Commission's order in the 2007
11		Rate Case approved the accrual of PISCC after the work order in-service date, along with
12		the fixed rate utilized. The net PISCC deferred for the calendar year ended December 31,
13		2022 has been reflected on Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 11 for mains and Exhibit No. MJJ-3,
14		Line 16 for service lines. In accordance with the 2018 Rate Case, all PISCC deferred
15		through December 31, 2017 have been included in base rates and removed from the
16		DRR.
17	Q18.	What is PISCC?
18	A.	PISCC stands for post-in-service carrying costs and is an allocation of interest cost to the
19		infrastructure investments made in the Programs and is accumulated from the in-service
20		date through the date each project's costs are included for recovery in the DRR or in base
21		rates.
22	Q19.	What rate of return is used to calculate the DRR revenue requirement?
23	A.	In accordance with the terms of the 2018 Rate Case, the pre-tax rate of return applicable
24		to DRR-recoverable investments is 8.81%.

1 2	Q20.	Does the DRR revenue requirement include retirements and the cost of removal of utility plant assets?
3	A.	Yes. Existing bare-steel and cast-iron mains and service lines are being retired as part of
4		the Program. CEOH had discontinued the installation of bare-steel and cast-iron pipe by
5		the 1950s; therefore, any retirements of these types of mains and service lines represent
6		fully depreciated plant in service. As the retirements are performed, CEOH is also
7		recording the cost to retire or remove the bare-steel and cast-iron assets as part of the
8		Replacement Program.
9	Q21.	How did CEOH account for the asset retirements and associated cost of removal?
10	A.	In accordance with the USoA, the retirement of utility assets, at original cost, and the
11		retirement's related cost of removal made necessary by the Replacement Program were
12		charged to the associated depreciation reserve(s). The Replacement Program's original
13		cost retirements are reflected on Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Lines 4 and 9 for mains, and on
14		Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Lines 6 and 7 and Lines 13 and 14 for service lines, and cost of
15		removal is reflected on Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 8 for mains and Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line
16		12 for service lines.
17	Q22.	What operating expenses are included in the DRR revenue requirement?
18	A.	CEOH has reflected the incremental property tax (Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 20 (mains)
19		and Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 27 (service lines)), prior year annualized property tax
20		expense true-up (Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 21 (mains) and Exhibit No. MJJ-3 Line 28
21		(services)), and annualized depreciation expense (Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 22 (mains) and
22		Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 29 and 30 (service lines)) based on the net additions to plant in
23		service shown on Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 5, mains, and Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 8,
24		service lines. The annualized depreciation expense was calculated using the depreciation

1		rates approved in the 2018 Rate Case (2.57%), and property tax expense is supported by
2		Exhibit No. MJJ-2f (mains) and Exhibit No. MJJ-3f (service lines and risers).
3		
4		CEOH has also included in the DRR revenue requirement the incremental cost associated
5		with assuming ownership of service lines. This expense is reflected on Exhibit No. MJJ-
6		3, Line 34. CEOH witness Mason Butler IV provides the support for the incremental
7		expense in Exhibit No. MBIV-5.
8 9	Q23.	Are there maintenance expense adjustments associated with the Replacement Program?
10	A.	Yes. As approved in the 2018 Rate Case, operations and maintenance (O&M) savings
11		attributed to the Replacement Program are included as an offset to the costs recoverable
12		in the DRR. In this case, the amount of the offset, reflected on CEOH witness Butler IV's
13		Exhibit No. MBIV-4, was determined by a credit of \$5,882 per mile of cumulative bare-
14		steel and cast-iron main retired, which results in a total O&M Savings Credit of
15		\$1,698,251. As the 2018 Rate Case captured the impact of savings reflected for miles
16		replaced through 2017, this credit captures savings for 2018 and beyond. This credit is
17		reflected in the DRR revenue requirement on Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 25 for mains and
18		Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 35 for services. CEOH witness Butler IV discusses the
19		determination of this O&M savings credit.
20	IV.	EXPLANATION OF EXHIBITS
21	Q24.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-1.
22	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-1 summarizes the annualized revenue requirement exclusive of
23		variances for the Programs. The revenue requirement is supported by Exhibit Nos. MJJ-2
24		and <u>MJJ-3</u> .

1	Q25.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2 and Exhibit No. MJJ-3.
2	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2 and Exhibit No. MJJ-3 represent the revenue requirement calculation
3		for CEOH's DRR charges based on net rate base at December 31, 2022, inclusive of
4		PISCC and deferred taxes related to depreciation and PISCC. Exhibit No. MJJ-2
5		represents the revenue requirement calculation for the main replacement program, and
6		Exhibit No. MJJ-3 represents the revenue requirement calculation for service line
7		replacements.
8	Q26.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2a and Exhibit No. MJJ-3a.
9	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2a and Exhibit No. MJJ-3a provide the actual plant additions by month
10		for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to determine utility plant additions at
11		December 31, 2022. As further discussed by CEOH witness Butler IV, the difference
12		between Exhibit No. MBIV-1 and the Capital Plant In Service found on Exhibit No. MJJ
13		2a and Exhibit No. MJJ-3a will be included in a future filing for recovery. Exhibit No.
14		MJJ-2a provides information for the main replacement program, and Exhibit No. MJJ-3a
15		provides information for the service line replacement programs.
16	Q27.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2b and Exhibit No. MJJ-3b.
17	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2b and Exhibit No. MJJ-3b provide the actual original cost retired by
18		month for projects completed during the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to
19		calculate the Replacement Program's total original cost retirements. <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-2b</u>
20		provides information for the main replacement program, and Exhibit No. MJJ-3b
21		provides information for the service line replacement programs.
22	Q28.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2c and Exhibit No. MJJ-3c.
23	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2c and Exhibit No. MJJ-3c provide the actual provision for depreciation
24		by month for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to calculate the accumulated

1		depreciation provision at December 31, 2022. The depreciation rates utilized for this
2		period reflect those approved in the 2018 Rate Case for January 1, 2019 and thereafter.
3		Exhibit No. MJJ-2c provides information for the main replacement program, and Exhibit
4		No. MJJ-3c provides information for the service line replacement programs.
5	Q29.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2d and Exhibit No. MJJ-3d.
6	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2d and Exhibit No. MJJ-3d provide the actual cost of removal by month
7		for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to calculate the Program's total cost of
8		removal through December 31, 2022. Exhibit No. MJJ-2d provides information for the
9		main replacement program, and Exhibit No. MJJ-3d provides information for the service
10		line replacement programs.
11	Q30.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2e and Exhibit No. MJJ-3e.
12	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2e and Exhibit No. MJJ-3e provide the PISCC activity by month for the
13		twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to calculate the PISCC regulatory asset
14		balance at December 31, 2022. These schedules also provide the amortization of PISCC
15		by month for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, and an accumulated PISCC
16		amortization balance at December 31, 2022. Furthermore, these schedules provide the
17		Net PISCC Regulatory Asset at December 31, 2022. Effective January 1, 2019, with the
18		order in the 2018 Rate Case Order, the PISCC rate is updated to 5.07%. Exhibit No. MJJ-
19		<u>2e</u> provides information for the main replacement program, and <u>Exhibit No. MJJ-3e</u>
20		provides information for the service line replacement programs.
21	Q31.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2f and Exhibit No. MJJ-3f.
22	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2f and Exhibit No. MJJ-3f contain two pages. Page one provides the
23		calculation of the annualized property tax expense based on the net additions (mains,
24		service lines, and risers) to Plant In-Service under the Programs. This calculation follows

10

1		the process used in CEOH's Annual Report to the Ohio Department of Taxation to
2		determine the Net Property Valuation and uses the latest known personal property tax
3		rate. Page 1 of 2 of Exhibit No. MJJ-2f provides information for the net main additions,
4		and page 1 of 2 of Exhibit No. MJJ-3f provides information for the net service line
5		additions. Page 2 of 2 trues up the last known personal property tax rate to the actual rate
6		for prior year accrual of property tax expense once that rate is known to CEOH (typically
7		CEOH receives property tax bills showing the actual tax rate each spring).
8	Q32.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2g and Exhibit No. MJJ-3g.
9	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2g (mains) and Exhibit No. MJJ-3g (service lines) provide the
10		calculation of depreciation-related deferred taxes for the Programs' capital investments
11		placed in service during 2022.
12	Q33.	Please explain Exhibit No. MJJ-2h and Exhibit No. MJJ-3h.
13	A.	Exhibit No. MJJ-2h (mains) and Exhibit No. MJJ-3h (service lines) provide the deferred
14		depreciation activity by month for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022, to
15		calculate the deferred depreciation regulatory asset balance as of December 31, 2022.
16		These schedules also provide the amortization of deferred depreciation by month for the
17		twelve months ended December 31, 2022, and an accumulated deferred depreciation
18		amortization balance at December 31, 2022. Furthermore, these schedules provide the net
19		deferred depreciation Regulatory Asset at December 31, 2022. Exhibit No. MJJ-2h
20		provides information for the main replacement program, and Exhibit No. MJJ-3h
21		provides information for the service line replacement programs.

11

### **CEOH EXHIBIT 2.0**

- 1 V. <u>CONCLUSION</u>
- 2 Q34. Does this conclude your direct testimony?
- 3 A. Yes.

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER SUMMARY OF DRR REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Line	Description	 Amount	Reference			
1	Mains Revenue Requirement	\$ 21,156,212	Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 27			
2	Service Lines Revenue Requirement	 23,123,469	Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 37			
3	Annual DRR Revenue Requirement	\$ 44,279,682	Line 1 + Line 2			

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT - MAINS

Line	Description		Amount	Reference
1	Return on Investment:			
2	Plant In-Service at December 31, 2022			
3	Additions - Main Replacements	\$	161,932,637	Exhibit MJJ-2a, Column O, Line 2
4	Original Cost - Retired Mains	*	(3,898,221)	Exhibit MJJ-2b, Column P, Line 2
5	Total Plant In-Service	\$	158,034,416	Line 3 + Line 4
6	Less: Accumulated Depreciation at December 31, 2022			
7	Depreciation Expense - Mains	\$	(9,367,924)	Exhibit MJJ-2c, Column O, Line 2
8	Cost of Removal - Mains		6,065,984	Exhibit MJJ-2d, Column O, Line 2
9	Original Cost - Retired Mains		3,898,221	-Line 4
10	Total Accumulated Depreciation	\$	596,281	Sum of Lines 7 - 9
11	Net Deferred Post In-Service Carrying Costs (PISCC) (3)	\$	8,093,895	Exhibit MJJ-2e, Column O, Line 4
12	Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance - Mains	\$	3,434,588	Exhibit MJJ-2h, Column B, Line 3
13	Net Deferred Tax Balance - PISCC	\$	(1,699,718)	-Line 11 x 21%
14	Deferred Taxes on Depreciation	\$	(5,079,377)	Exhibit No. MJJ-2g, Line 18
15	Deferred Taxes on Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset	\$	(721,263)	-Line 12 x 21%
16	Net Rate Base	\$	162,658,821	Sum of Lines 5 and 10 thru 15
17	Pre-Tax Rate of Return		8.81%	(4)
18	Annualized Return on Rate Base - Mains	\$	14,330,242	Line 16 x Line 17
19	Operations and Maintenance Expenses			
20	Annualized Property Tax Expense	\$	3,602,695	Exhibit No. MJJ-2f Page 1 of 2, Line 17
21	Prior Year Annualized Property Tax Expense True-Up	\$	(8,876)	Exhibit No. MJJ-2f Page 2 of 2, Line 19
22	Annualized Depreciation Expense	\$	4,061,484	Line 5 x 2.57% <sup>(1)</sup>
23	Annualized PISCC Amortization Expense	\$	118,054	Exhibit MJJ-2e, Column D, Line 13
24	Annualized Deferred Depreciation Amortization Expense - Mains	\$	49,892	Exhibit MJJ-2h, Column C, Line 21
25	Annualized Maintenance Adjustment	_ \$	(997,280)	(2)
26	Total Incremental Operating Expenses - Mains	\$	6,825,970	Sum of Lines 20-25
27	Total Annual Revenue Requirement - Mains	\$	21,156,212	Line 18 + Line 26
		(То Ех	hibit No. MJJ-1)	

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Account 676 depreciation rate as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(2)</sup> Support provided by CEOH Witness Mason Butler IV, <u>Exhibit No. MBIV-4</u>, Column C, Line 6. Allocation of <u>Exhibit No. MBIV-4</u> between Mains and Services based upon cumulative gross investment.

<sup>(3)</sup> PISCC is accrued at an annual rate of 5.07% from the in-service date until investments are reflected in the DRR rate as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(4)</sup> Rate of Return as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

Mains - Plant Additions

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	н	I	J	к	L	М	N	O	Р
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Balance at <u>12/31/2021</u>	<u>1/31/2022</u>	2/28/2022	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	Balance at 12/31/2022	
1	<b>Cumulative Balance</b>														
2	Mains	\$ 127,691,348	\$ 128,413,543	\$ 129,444,326	\$ 130,167,555	\$ 132,078,775	\$ 136,177,393	\$ 142,011,706	\$ 142,251,901	\$ 146,458,416	\$ 149,889,377	\$ 152,932,770	\$ 156,405,871	\$ 161,932,637	To MJJ-2, Line 3
															Activity for Twelve Months Ended
3	<b>Current Year Activity</b>		<u>1/31/2022</u>	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	5/31/2022	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	12/31/2022
4	Mains		\$ 722,195	\$ 1,030,783	\$ 723,229	\$ 1,911,221	\$ 4,098,618	\$ 5,834,313	\$ 240,195	\$ 4,206,515	\$ 3,430,960	\$ 3,043,394	\$ 3,473,101	\$ 5,526,766	\$ 34,241,289

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

Mains - Retirements

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	К	L	M	N	0	P Total Retirements for Work Orders
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Retirements at <u>12/31/2021</u>	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Placed in Service by  12/31/2022
1	<b>Cumulative Ba</b>	<u>llance</u>													
2	Mains	\$ (3,301,607)	\$ (3,301,607)	\$ (3,307,050)	\$ (3,712,172)	\$ (3,874,456)	\$ (3,871,752)	\$ (3,883,493)	\$ (3,883,493)	\$ (3,889,052)	\$ (3,889,052)	\$ (3,889,052)	\$ (3,889,052)	\$ (3,898,221)	\$ (3,898,221) <b>To MJJ-2, Line 4</b>
															Retirements for Work Orders Placed
3	Current Year A	Activity	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	In Service in 2022
4	Mains		\$ -	\$ (5,444) \$	\$ (405,122)	\$ (162,284)	\$ 2,703	\$ (11,741)	\$ -	\$ (5,558)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,170)	\$ (596.615)

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

Mains - Depreciation
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	1	J	K	L	M	N	0	
Line <u>No.</u> 1	Description Cumulative Balance	Accumulated Depreciation at 12/31/2021	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	<u>4/30/2022</u>	<u>5/31/2022</u>	<u>6/30/2022</u>	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	<u>9/30/2022</u>	<u>10/31/2022</u>	<u>11/30/2022</u>	12/31/2022	
2	Mains	\$ (5,782,939)	\$ (6,056,411)	\$ (6,331,430)	\$ (6,608,657)	\$ (6,887,432)	\$ (7,170,301)	\$ (7,461,948)	\$ (7,766,089)	\$ (8,070,746) \$	(8,384,411) \$	(8,705,424) \$	S (9,032,955) \$	(9,367,924)	To MJJ-2, Line 7
2	Current Voor Activity	Depreciation	4/24/2022	2/20/2022	2/24/2022	4/20/2022	E/24/2022	6/20/2022	7/24/2022	9/24/2022	0/20/2022	40/24/2022	11/20/2022	42/24/2022	<b>Depreciation</b>
3	Current Year Activity	<u>Rate</u>	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	<u>6/30/2022</u>	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	<u>Expense</u>
4	Mains (1)(2)	2.570%	\$ (273,472)	\$ (275,019)	\$ (277,227)	\$ (278,776)	\$ (282,869)	\$ (291,647)	\$ (304,142)	\$ (304,656) \$	(313,665) \$	(321,013) \$	S (327,531) \$	(334,969)	\$ (3,584,985)

### Notes:

- (1) FERC Account 676 depreciation rate of 2.57% implemented on 9/1/2019 and approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.
- (2) Monthly depreciation activity represents this rate divided by 12 months. Depreciation on in-service activity in the current month receives no depreciation, and the cumulative balance from the prior month receives a full month of depreciation.

### Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

Mains - Cost of Removal

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	н	I	J	K	L	M	N	0	P
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Cost of Removal <u>12/31/2021</u>	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	<u>4/30/2022</u>	<u>5/31/2022</u>	<u>6/30/2022</u>	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	<u>9/30/2022</u>	10/31/2022	<u>11/30/2022</u>	Balance at 12/31/2022	
1	Cumulative Balance														
2	Mains	\$ 3,940,096	\$ 4,205,487	\$ 4,344,624	\$ 4,745,798	\$ 4,908,171	\$ 5,072,316	\$ 5,515,763	\$ 5,610,136	\$ 5,656,781	\$ 5,897,807	\$ 5,957,336	\$ 6,022,083	\$ 6,065,984	To MJJ-2, Line 8
															Activity for Twelve
3	<b>Current Year Activity</b>		1/31/2022	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Months Ended 12/31/2022
4	Mains		\$ 265,391	\$ 139,137	\$ 401,174	\$ 162,373	\$ 164,145	\$ 443,446	\$ 94,373	\$ 46,646	\$ 241,026	\$ 59,529	\$ 64,747	\$ 43,900	\$ 2,125,888

### Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

### Mains - Post In Service Carrying Costs (PISCC)

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

A	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	l	J	K	L	M	N	O	P
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	PISCC at 12/31/2021	<u>1/31/2022</u>	2/28/2022	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	Balance at 12/31/2022	
1	Cumulative Balance														
2 3 4	Mains-PISCC Mains-PISCC Amortization Deferred PISCC - Mains	\$ 6,621,852 \$ (91,088) \$ 6,530,764	6,752,300 \$ (97,000) \$ 6,655,300 \$	(102,911) \$	7,023,654 \$ (108,823) \$ 6,914,831 \$	7,164,564 \$ (114,735) \$ 7,049,829 \$	7,313,548 \$ (120,646) \$ 7,192,902 \$		7,670,802 \$ (132,470) \$ 7,538,332 \$			8,035,845 6 (154,148) 7,881,698		(169,914)	o MJJ-2, Line 11
5	Current Year Activity	PISCC Rate (1)	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	<u>4/30/2022</u>	<u>5/31/2022</u>	<u>6/30/2022</u>	<u>7/31/2022</u>	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Activity for Twelve Months Ended 12/31/2022
6	2021 Mains - Deferred PISCC	0.0.070	\$ 130,448 \$	130,448 \$	130,448 \$	130,448 \$	400 440	400 440 •		400 440			•		4 042 504
7	2022 Mains - Deferred PISCC		. 100,110 4				130,448 \$						\$ - \$	•	
8	Total 2022 Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ - \$ \$ 130,448 \$	3,051 \$	7,406 \$ 137,854 \$	10,462 \$ 140,910 \$	130,448 \$ 18,537 \$ 148,985 \$	35,854 \$	60,504 \$	61,518 \$	79,291	93,787	\$ 106,645 \$	121,319 \$	598,373
9			\$ - \$	3,051 \$ 133,499 \$	7,406 \$ 137,854 \$	10,462 \$ 140,910 \$	18,537 \$	35,854 \$ 166,302 \$	60,504 \$ 190,952 \$	61,518 \$ 191,966 \$	79,291 S	93,787 93,787	\$ 106,645 \$ \$ 106,645 \$	121,319 \$ 121,319 \$	598,373 1,641,957

11 2022 Cumulative PISCC

13 Annualized PISCC Amortization

**12** Amortization % (2)

(1) The PISCC rate of 5.07% was approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR
(2) FERC Account 676 depreciation rate's average service life of 70 years, as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

\$ 8,263,809

1.43%

118,054 **To MJJ-2, Line 23** 

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ANNUALIZED PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - MAIN REPLACEMENTS

Line	Description								Reference
		<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	2022		<u>Total</u>	
1	Mains Replacements - Book Value	\$ 32,898,125	\$ 28,954,262	\$ 34,963,687	\$ 30,875,274	\$ 34,241,289	\$	161,932,637	Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 3
2	Less: Capitalized Interest / AFUDC	\$ (56,425)	\$ (38,460)	\$ (88,729)	\$ (163,439)	\$ (181,931)	\$	(528,984)	
3	Net Cost of Taxable Property	\$ 32,841,700	\$ 28,915,802	\$ 34,874,958	\$ 30,711,835	\$ 34,059,358	\$	161,403,653	Line 1 + Line 2
4	% Good <sup>(1)</sup>	85.0%	88.3%	91.7%	95.0%	98.3%			
5	Tax Value	\$ 27,915,445	\$ 25,532,653	\$ 31,980,337	\$ 29,176,243	\$ 33,480,349	\$	148,085,027	Line 3 x Line 4
6	x Valuation Percentage (25%) (2)	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%		25.0%	
7	Taxable Value/Assessment	\$ 6,978,861	\$ 6,383,163	\$ 7,995,084	\$ 7,294,061	\$ 8,370,087	\$	37,021,257	Line 5 x Line 6
8	CEOH's Estimated 2022 Personal Property Tax Rate (4)							9.770%	
9	Annual Property Tax Expense - Main Replacements						\$	3,616,977	Line 7 x Line 8
10	Mains Retired - Property Tax Basis	\$ (665,386)	\$ (574,117)	\$ (932,533)	\$ (1,129,570)	\$ (596,615)	\$	(3,898,221)	Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 4
11	% Good <sup>(3)</sup>	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%		15.0%	
12	Tax Value	\$ (99,808)	\$ (86,118)	\$ (139,880)	\$ (169,436)	\$ (89,492)	\$	(584,733)	Line 10 x Line 11
13	x Valuation Percentage (25%) (2)	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%		25.0%	
14	Taxable Value/Assessment	\$ (24,952)	\$ (21,529)	\$ (34,970)	\$ (42,359)	\$ (22,373)	\$	(146,183)	Line 12 x Line 13
15	CEOH's Estimated 2022 Personal Property Tax Rate (4)	, ,	,	, , ,	,	,		9.770%	
16	Annual Property Tax Reduction - Main Retirements						\$	(14,282)	Line 14 x Line 15
17	Annualized Property Tax Expense - Mains						\$	3,602,695	Line 9 + Line 16
						(To I	Exhib	it No. MJJ-2, Line	

### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule C, Distribution Plant.

<sup>(2)</sup> Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule G.

<sup>(3)</sup> Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule C(2), Distribution Plant.

<sup>(4)</sup> CEOH's estimated 2022 personal property tax rate is based on 2021's actual tax rate.

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER PRIOR YEAR ANNUALIZED PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - SERVICE LINES TRUE-UP

Line	Description			Reference
		Totals p	per 2022 DRR Filing	
1	Mains Replacements - Book Value	\$	127,691,348	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 1
2	Less: Capitalized Interest / AFUDC	\$	(347,054)	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 2
3	Net Cost of Taxable Property	\$	127,344,295	Line 1 + Line 2
4	% Good <sup>(1)</sup>			
5	Tax Value	\$	118,835,955	Line 3 x Line 4
6	x Valuation Percentage (25%)		25.0%	
7	Taxable Value/Assessment	\$	29,708,989	Line 5 x Line 6
8	CEOH's 2021 Property Tax Rate - As Filed		9.80%	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 8
9	CEOH's 2021 Property Tax Rate - Actual		9.77%	Exhibit MJJ-2f, Line 8
10	CEOH's Personal Property Tax Rate True-Up Percentage (1)		-0.030%	
11	Annual Property Tax Expense - Main Replacements - True-up	\$	(8,913)	Line 7 x Line 10
12	Mains Retired - Property Tax Basis	\$	(3,301,607)	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 10
13	% Good		15.0%	·
14	Tax Value	\$	(495,241)	Line 12 x Line 13
15	x Valuation Percentage (25%)		25.0%	
16	Taxable Value/Assessment	\$	(123,810)	Line 14 x Line 15
17	CEOH's Personal Property Tax Rate True-Up Percentage (1)		-0.030%	
18	Annual Property Tax Reduction - Main Retirements - True-up	\$	37	Line 16 x Line 17
19	Annualized Property Tax Expense - Mains - True-up	\$	(8,876)	Line 11 + Line 18
		(To Exhib	it No. MJJ-2, Line 21)	

### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Represents the difference between actual property tax rate for 2021 and the estimated property tax rate for 2021 used in 2022 filing.

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER DEFERRED TAXES ON LIBERALIZED DEPRECIATION - MAINS

Line	Description								
		<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	2022		<u>Total</u>	Reference
1	Plant in Service at December 31, 2022:	<del></del>							
2	Mains - Bare Steel/Cast Iron Replacements	\$ 32,898,125	\$ 28,954,262	\$ 34,963,687	\$ 30,875,274	\$ 34,241,289	\$	161,932,637	Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 3
3	Book to Tax Basis Adjustment - Capitalized Interest	\$ 46,734	\$ 21,197	\$ 55,086	\$ 10,817	\$ 124,736	\$	258,569	
4	Book to Tax Basis Adjustment-Bonus Depreciation	-			 -	 	\$	-	[2]
5	Total Income Tax 20 year MACRS Depreciation Base	\$ 32,944,859	\$ 28,975,459	\$ 35,018,773	\$ 30,886,090	\$ 34,366,024	\$	162,191,206	Sum of Lines 2-4
6	Tax Depreciation:								
7	MACRS Rate - 15 Year	37.680%	30.750%	23.050%	14.500%	5.000%			
8	MACRS Rate - 20 Year	29.536%	23.823%	17.646%	10.969%	3.750%			
9	MACRS Depreciation - 15 Year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -			[1]
10	MACRS Depreciation - 20 Year	9,730,594	6,902,824	6,179,413	3,387,895	1,288,726	\$	27,489,451	[1]
11	Bonus Depreciation	-	-	-		-	\$	-	[2]
12	Cost of Removal Incurred	 2,198,137	324,139	314,900	1,102,920	2,125,888	\$	6,065,984	Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 8
13	Total Tax Depreciation	\$ 11,928,730	\$ 7,226,963	\$ 6,494,313	\$ 4,490,815	\$ 3,414,614	\$	33,555,435	Sum of Lines 9-12
14	Book Depreciation:								
15	Mains						\$	9,367,924	-Exhibit No. MJJ-2, Line 7
16	Tax Depreciation in Excess of Book Depreciation						\$	(24,187,511)	Line 15 - Line 13
17	Federal Deferred Taxes at 21%							21%	[2]
18	Deferred Tax Balance at December 31, 2022 - Mains					(To	\$ Exhib	(5,079,377) it No. MJJ-2, Line 14)	Line 16 * Line 17

### Notes:

- [1] Per Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") Sec 168(e)(3)(E)(viii), gas utility distribution facilities placed in service before January 1, 2011 have a MACRS life of 15 years. For utility distribution facilities placed in service after January 1, 2011, MACRS life is 20 years per IRC Rev. Proc. 87-56. Below is the formula for tax depreciation by year.
- [2] On December 22, 2017, the United States government enacted comprehensive tax legislation commonly referred to as the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA" or "the Act"). Prior to the enactment of the TCJA, Internal Revenue Code rules and regulations permitted 50% bonus depreciation to be claimed. The Act repealed Bonus Depreciation for assets used in regulated utility operations and established the corporate tax rate to be 21%.

### Formula:

Line 10 = Line 5 \* Line 8

To MJJ-2, Line 24

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) Mains - Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

	A	Deferred Depr at													B Total Balance at	С
Line	Description	12/31/2021		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	
	Cumulative Balance															
1	Mains - Deferred Depreciation	\$ 2,690,367	\$	2,737,666	\$ 2,783,833	\$ 2,814,949	\$ 2,855,184	\$ 2,935,548	\$ 3,090,147	\$ 3,108,579	\$ 3,157,328	\$ 3,203,411	\$ 3,226,981	\$ 3,363,621	\$ 3,492,464	
2	Mains - Deferred Depreciation Amortization	(27,623)		(29,803)	(31,984)	(34,164)	(36,344	) (38,524)	(40,705)	(42,885)	(45,065)	(48,268)	(51,471)	(54,674)		
3	Mains - Deferred Depreciation	\$ 2,662,744	\$	2,707,863	\$ 2,751,850	\$ 2,780,785	\$ 2,818,840	\$ 2,897,024	\$ 3,049,443	\$ 3,065,695	\$ 3,112,262	\$ 3,155,143	\$ 3,175,510			To MJJ-2, Line 12
			Ac	tivity for												Total Balance by
Line	Description			Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Calendar Year
4	Mains In-Service Activity	2022 Filing Exhibit No. CMB-2h Line 10	\$	1,807,414	\$ 1,453,739	\$ 1,568,666	\$ 573,590	\$ 1,098,221	\$ 5,076,636	\$ 925,697	\$ 774,808	\$ 1,380,817	\$ 623,597	\$ 7,853,456	\$ 7,738,633	\$ 30,875,274
5	Less: Retirements	2022 Filing Exhibit No. CMB-2h Line 11		(39,802)	(40,832)	(110,432)	25,808	3,650	(420,293)	-	(30,064)	22,249	(8,753)	(312,491)	(218,609)	(1,129,570)
6	Net Main Additions	Line 4 + Line 5	\$	1,767,612	\$ 1,412,908	\$ 1,458,233	\$ 599,398	\$ 1,101,871	\$ 4,656,343	\$ 925,697	\$ 744,743	\$ 1,403,066	\$ 614,844	\$ 7,540,964	\$ 7,520,024	\$ 29,745,704
-		(4)		0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	0.040		0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	0.040/	
7	Monthly Depreciation Rate	(1)		0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21% 8	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	
0	# of Months from 1/1/2022 to Effective Date of DRR Rates, 9/1/20 Depreciation Expense Recognized - 1/1/2022 to 9/1/2022	Line 6 x Line 7 x Line 8	Ф	8 30,285	\$ 24,208	\$ 24,984	\$ 10,270	\$ 18,879	\$ 79,779	\$ 15,860	\$ 12,760	\$ 24,039	8 \$ 10,534	\$ 129,202	\$ 128,843	\$ 509,643
9	Depreciation Expense Recognized - 1/1/2022 to 9/1/2022	Line ox Line / X Line o	Ψ	30,203	φ 24,200	φ 24,904	Φ 10,270	Ψ 10,079	Ψ 79,779	φ 13,000	φ 12,700	φ 24,039	φ 10,554	ψ 129,202	ψ 120,043	ψ 303,0 <del>4</del> 3
															\$ -	
			Ac	tivity for												Total Balance by
Line	Description			Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Calendar Year
10	Mains In-Service Activity	Exhibit No. MJJ-2a	\$	722,195	\$ 1,030,783	\$ 723,229	\$ 1,911,221	\$ 4,098,618		\$ 240,195	\$ 4,206,515	\$ 3,430,960	\$ 3,043,394	\$ 3,473,101		
11	Less: Retirements	Exhibit No. MJJ-2b		-	(5,444)	(405,122)	(162,284			-	(5,558)	-	-	-	(9,170)	(596,615)
12	Net Main Additions	Line 10 + Line 11	\$	722,195	\$ 1,025,339	\$ 318,107	\$ 1,748,937	\$ 4,101,321	\$ 5,822,572	\$ 240,195	\$ 4,200,957	\$ 3,430,960	\$ 3,043,394	\$ 3,473,101	\$ 5,517,596	\$ 33,644,674
13	Monthly Depreciation Rate - Post Rate Case			0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	6 0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	0.21%	
14	# of Months from In-Service Date to Effective Date of DRR Rate,	9/1/2023		19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	
15	Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023	Line 12 x Line 13 x Line 14	\$	29,387	\$ 39,527	\$ 11,582	\$ 59,930	\$ 131,755	\$ 174,580	\$ 6,687	\$ 107,965	\$ 80,828	\$ 65,179	\$ 66,944	\$ 94,535	\$ 868,899
16	Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022		\$	17 O1 <i>4</i>	\$ 21,959	\$ 6.132	\$ 20.065	\$ 61.486	\$ 74,820	\$ 2,572	\$ 35,988	\$ 22,044	\$ 13,036	\$ 7,438	\$ -	\$ 292,454
17	Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2023		\$	12,374												
	Defended Depresident Expense - Galeridan Fedir 2020		Ψ	12,011	Ψ 17,007	Ψ 0,100	Ψ 20,000	Ψ 10,200	ψ 33,733	Ψ 1,110	Ψ 71,070	Ψ 00,701	Ψ 02,110	Ψ 00,000	Ψ 01,000	Ψ 070,110
18	Mains - Deferred Depreciation Amortization	(2)	\$	(2,180)	\$ (2,180)	\$ (2,180)	\$ (2,180	) \$ (2,180)	) \$ (2,180)	\$ (2,180)	\$ (2,180)	\$ (3,203)	\$ (3,203)	\$ (3,203)	\$ (3,203)	\$ (30,253)
19	Net Mains 2022 activity Deferred Depreciation	Line 9 Column C + Line 16 Column C														\$ 3,492,464
20	Average Service Life - Mains	(2)														1.43%
21	Annual Amortization Expense	Line 19 x Line 20														\$ 49,892

Notes:

(1) FERC Account 676 depreciation rate approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

(2) FERC Account 676 depreciation rate's average service life or 70 years, as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT - SERVICE LINES

Line	Description		Amount	Reference
1	Return on Investment:			
2	Plant In-Service at December 31, 2022			
3	Additions - Services Replacements (Bare Steel/Cast Iron)	\$	113,819,657	Exhibit MJJ-3a, Column O, Line 2
4	Additions - Meter Installation (Bare Steel/Cast Iron)		27,189,106	Exhibit MJJ-3a, Column O, Line 3
5	Additions - Services Replacements (Service Line Responsibility)		21,961,571	Exhibit MJJ-3a, Column O, Line 4
6 7	Original Cost - Retired Services Original Cost - Retired Meter Installation		(1,414,174) (243,888)	Exhibit MJJ-3b, Column P, Line 2 Exhibit MJJ-3b, Column P, Line 3
8	Total Plant In-Service	\$	161,312,273	Sum of Lines 3 - 7
9	Less: Accumulated Depreciation at December 31, 2022			
10	Depreciation Expense - Services	\$	(14,704,388)	Exhibit MJJ-3c, Column O, Line 2
11	Depreciation Expense - Meter Installation		(1,979,548)	Exhibit MJJ-3c, Column O, Line 3
12	Cost of Removal - Services		5,682,900	Exhibit MJJ-3d, Column O, Line 2
13	Original Cost - Retired Services		1,414,174	-Line 6
14	Original Cost - Retired Meter Installation	<u></u>	243,888	-Line 7
15	Total Accumulated Depreciation	\$	(9,342,974)	Sum of Lines 10 - 14
16	Net Deferred Post In-Service Carrying Costs (PISCC) (3)	\$	10,676,053	Exhibit MJJ-3e, Column O, Line 9
17	Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance - Services	\$	7,096,479	Exhibit MJJ-3h, Page 1, Column B, Line 3
18	Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance - Meter Installation	\$	740,762	Exhibit MJJ-3h, Page 2, Column B, Line 3
19	Net Deferred Tax Balance - PISCC	\$	(2,241,971)	-Line 16 x 21%
20	Deferred Taxes on Depreciation	\$	(4,166,719)	Exhibit No. MJJ-3g, Line 23
21	Deferred Taxes on Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset - Services	\$	(1,490,261)	-Line 17 x 21%
22	Deferred Taxes on Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset - Meter Installation	_\$	(155,560)	-Line 18 x 21%
23	Net Rate Base	\$	162,428,082	Sum of Lines 8 and 15-22
24	Pre-Tax Rate of Return		8.81%	(5)
25	Annualized Return on Rate Base -Service Lines		14,309,914	Line 23 x Line 24
26	Operations and Maintenance Expenses	•	0.500.040	
27	Annualized Property Tax Expense	\$	3,599,942	Exhibit No. MJJ-3f, Line 17
28	Prior Year Annualized Property Tax Expense True-Up	\$	(10,221)	Exhibit No. MJJ-3f.2, Line 19
29	Annualized Depreciation Expense - Services	\$	5,173,132	(Line 3+ Line 5+ Line 6) x 3.85% (1)
30	Annualized Depreciation Expense - Meter Installation	\$	808,357	(Line 4 + Line 7) x 3.00% (1)
31	Annualized PISCC Amortization Expense	\$	176,696	Exhibit No. MJJ-3e, Column D, Line 29
32	Annualized Deferred Depreciation Amortization Expense - Services	\$	112,222	Exhibit MJJ-3h, Page 1, Column C, Line 23
33	Annualized Deferred Depreciation Amortization Expense - Meter Installation	\$	15,223	Exhibit MJJ-3h, Page 2, Column C, Line 21
34	Incremental O&M - Service Line Responsibility	\$	(360,824)	(2)
35	Annualized Maintenance Adjustment	\$	(700,971)	(4)
36	Total Incremental Operating Expenses - Service Lines		8,813,555	Sum of Lines 27-35
37	Total Revenue Requirement - Service Lines	\$ (To Ex	23,123,469 chibit No. MJJ-1)	Line 25 + Line 36

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Account 680 (Line 29) and FERC Account 682 (Line 30) depreciation rates as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(2)</sup> Support provided by CEOH Witness Mason Butler IV, Exhibit No. MBIV-5, Column C, Line 16.

<sup>(3)</sup> PISCC is accrued at an annual rate of 5.07% from the in-service date until investments are reflected in the DRR rate as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(4)</sup> Support provided by CEOH Witness Mason Butler IV, <u>Exhibit No. MBIV-4</u>, Column C, Line 6. Allocation of <u>Exhibit No. MBIV-4</u> between Mains and Services based upon cumulative gross investment.

<sup>(5)</sup> Rate of Return as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) Service Lines - Plant Additions Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

С F K В 0 Line Balance at Balance at <u>No.</u> **Description** <u>Reference</u> 12/31/2021 1/31/2022 <u>2/28/2022</u> 3/31/2022 4/30/2022 5/31/2022 6/30/2022 7/31/2022 8/31/2022 9/30/2022 10/31/2022 11/30/2022 12/31/2022 1 <u>Cumulative Balance</u> 2 Services \$ 104,159,090.21 \$ 104,922,614 \$ 105,050,356 \$ 106,133,069 \$ 107,876,091 \$ 106,620,453 \$ 108,163,310 \$ 109,746,136 \$ 111,275,036 \$ 112,278,106 \$ 112,633,854 \$ 113,819,657 **To MJJ-3, Line 3** 3 Meter Installation \$ 22,147,018.94 \$ 22,415,724 \$ 22,626,536 \$ 23,159,574 \$ 23,743,853 \$ 23,902,741 \$ 24,474,533 \$ 25,043,932 \$ 25,461,606 \$ 25,887,744 \$ 26,366,622 \$ 26,643,954 \$ 27,189,106 **To MJJ-3, Line 4** 4 Service Line Responsibility \$ 20,370,014.74 \$ 20,476,696 \$ 20,568,024 \$ 20,614,022 \$ 20,735,548 \$ 21,057,488 \$ 21,188,635 \$ 21,401,471 \$ 21,553,768 \$ 21,682,982 \$ 21,812,552 \$ 21,961,571 **To MJJ-3, Line 5** Sum of Lines 2-4 \$ 146,676,124 \$ 147,815,033 \$ 148,244,916 \$ 149,906,665 \$ 152,355,492 \$ 151,384,893 \$ 155,978,703 \$ 157,307,990 \$ 158,716,548 \$ 160,327,710 \$ 161,090,359 \$ 162,970,334 5 Total Service Line Additions **Activity for Twelve Months Ended** 6 <u>Current Year Activity</u> 1/31/2022 2/28/2022 3/31/2022 4/30/2022 5/31/2022 6/30/2022 7/31/2022 8/31/2022 9/30/2022 10/31/2022 11/30/2022 12/31/2022 12/31/2022 7 Services 763,523 \$ 127,742 \$ 1,082,713 \$ 1,743,022 \$ (1,255,638) \$ 1,542,857 \$ 1,582,826 \$ 698,777 \$ 830,123 \$ 1,003,070 \$ 355,748 \$ 1,185,803 \$ 9,660,567 **8** Meter Installation (1) 268,705 \$ 210,813 \$ 533,038 \$ 584,278 \$ 158,889 \$ 571,792 \$ 569,399 \$ 417,674 \$ 426,138 \$ 478,878 \$ 277,331 \$ 545,152 \$ 5,042,087 9 Service Line Responsibility 106,681 \$ 91,328 \$ 45,998 \$ 121,526 \$ 126,150 \$ 195,789 \$ 131,147 \$ 212,836 \$ 152,297 \$ 129,213 \$ 129,570 \$ 149,020 \$ 1,591,557 **10** Total Service Line Additions Sum of Lines 7-9 \$ 1,138,909 \$ 429,884 \$ 1,661,749 \$ 2,448,826 \$ (970,599) \$ 2,310,438 \$ 2,283,372 \$ 1,329,287 \$ 1,408,558 \$ 1,611,161 \$ 762,650 \$ 1,879,975 \$ 16,294,210

<sup>(1)</sup> Also includes Meter Installation from Service Line Responsibility.

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)
Service Lines - Retirements

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D		E	F	G	н	1	J	К	L	М	N	0	P Total Retirements for Work Orders
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	tirements at 2/31/2021	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>}</u>	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	<u>4/30/2022</u>	5/31/2022	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Placed in Service by 12/31/2022
1	<b>Cumulative Balance</b>															
2	Services	\$ (1,354,339)	\$ (1,354,33	39) \$	\$ (1,354,695) \$	(1,399,013)	\$ (1,407,032) \$	(1,397,802) \$	(1,411,917)	\$ (1,411,917)	\$ (1,413,086) \$	(1,413,086)	\$ (1,413,256)	(1,413,525) \$	\$ (1,414,174) \$	(1,414,174) To MJJ-3, Line 6
3	Meter Installations	\$ (117,706)	\$ (117,70	06) \$	(244,358) \$	(243,247)	\$ (243,392) \$	(243,792) \$	(243,951)	(243,951)	\$ (244,045) \$	(244,045)	\$ (244,045)	(244,045)	(243,888) \$	(243,888) <b>To MJJ-3, Line 7</b>
																Retirements for
4	Current Year Activity		<u>1/31/2022</u>	,	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	5/31/2022	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Work Orders Placed In Service in 2022
7				•												
5	Services	\$	\$ -	\$	(355) \$	(44,318)	\$ (8,019) \$	9,230 \$	(14,115)	- 9	\$ (1,169) \$	- :	\$ (170) \$	(269) \$	(649) \$	(59,834)
6	Meter Installations	;	\$ -	\$	(126,652) \$	1,111	\$ (145) \$	(400) \$	(159)	- 9	\$ (93) \$	- :	\$ - 9	- 9	156 \$	(126,182)

### Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) Service Lines - Depreciation

Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	н	I	J	K	L	M	N	0	Р
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Accumulated Depreciation at 12/31/2021	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	<u>4/30/2022</u>	<u>5/31/2022</u>	<u>6/30/2022</u>	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	<u>9/30/2022</u>	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	<u>12/31/2022</u>	
1	Cumulative Balance														
2	Services (2)	\$ (9,726,254)	\$ (10,125,785)	\$ (10,528,108)	\$ (10,931,134)	\$ (11,337,781)	\$ (11,750,410)	\$ (12,159,415)	\$ (12,573,998)	\$ (12,994,081)	\$ (13,417,088)	\$ (13,843,247)	\$ (14,273,039)	\$ (14,704,388)	To MJJ-3, Line 10
3	Meter Installation	\$ (1,249,864)	\$ (1,305,231)	\$ (1,361,270)	\$ (1,417,837)	\$ (1,475,736)	\$ (1,535,095)	\$ (1,594,852)	\$ (1,656,039)	\$ (1,718,648)	\$ (1,782,302)	(1,847,022)	\$ (1,912,938)	\$ (1,979,548)	To MJJ-3, Line 11

4	Current Year Activity	Depreciation <u>Rate</u>	<u>1</u>	/31/2022	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	5/31/2022	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Depreciation <u>Expense</u>
5	BS/CI Service Lines	3.850%	\$	(334,177) \$	(336,627) \$	(337,037)	(340,510) \$	(346,102) \$	(342,074) \$	(347,024)	(352,102) \$	(354,344) \$	(357,007)	\$ (360,226)	(361,367) \$	(4,168,597)
6	Incremental Service Line Responsibility	3.850%	\$	(65,354) \$	(65,696) \$	(65,989) \$	(66,137) \$	(66,527) \$	(66,931) \$	(67,559)	(67,980) \$	(68,663) \$	(69,152)	\$ (69,566)	\$ (69,982) \$	(809,536)
7	Services (1)(2)	Line 5 + Line 6	\$	(399,531) \$	(402,323) \$	(403,026) \$	(406,647) \$	(412,629) \$	(409,005) \$	(414,583)	6 (420,082) \$	(423,007) \$	(426,159)	\$ (429,792)	\$ (431,349) \$	(4,978,133)
8	Meter Installation (2)(3)(4)	3.000%	\$	(55,368) \$	(56,039) \$	(56,566) \$	(57,899) \$	(59,360) \$	(59,757) \$	(61,186)	62,610) \$	(63,654) \$	(64,719)	\$ (65,917)	\$ (66,610) \$	(729,685)

### <u>Notes</u>

Depreciation on in-service activity in the current month receives no depreciation, and the cumulative balance from the prior month receives a full month of depreciation.

Depreciation on in-service activity in the current month receives no depreciation, and the cumulative balance from the prior month receives a full month of depreciation.

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Account 680 depreciation rate of 3.85% as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(2)</sup> Monthly depreciation activity represents the depreciation rate divided by 12 months.

<sup>(3)</sup> FERC Account 682 depreciation rate of 3.00% as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(4)</sup> This line includes depreciation activity for utility plant additions for BS/CI service replacements and service line responsibility.

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)
Service Lines - Cost of Removal
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	K	L	M	N	0	P
Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	Cost of Removal at 12/31/2021	1/31/2022	2/28/2022	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	Balance at 12/31/2022	
1	Cumulative Balance	<u>}</u>													
2	Services	\$ 4,155,867	\$ 4,217,230	\$ 4,309,138	\$ 4,453,530	\$ 4,600,136	\$ 4,773,451	\$ 4,929,246	\$ 5,065,695	\$ 5,193,465	\$ 5,313,289	\$ 5,457,786	\$ 5,592,204	\$ 5,682,900	To MJJ-3, Line 12
															Activity for Twelve Months Ended
3	<b>Current Year Activit</b>	Y	1/31/2022	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	8/31/2022	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	12/31/2022
4	Services		\$ 61,363	\$ 91,908	\$ 144,392	\$ 146,606	\$ 173,314	\$ 155,795	\$ 136,449	\$ 127,771	\$ 119,823	\$ 144,497	\$ 134,418	\$ 90,696	\$ 1,527,034

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) Service Lines - Post In Service Carrying Costs (PISCC) Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	М	N	0
Line <u>No.</u>	Description	PISCC at 2/31/2021	<u>1/31/2022</u>	2/28/2022	3/31/2022	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022		Balance at <u>12/31/2022</u>
1	Cumulative Balance													
2	Service Lines-PISCC	\$ 6,263,484 \$	6,379,684 \$	6,499,109 \$	6,619,075 \$	6,743,615 \$	6,875,519 \$	7,002,118 \$	7,135,236 \$	7,275,041 \$	7,301,599 \$	7,331,663 \$	7,365,966 \$	7,401,772
3	Meter Installation-PISCC (3)	1,389,780 \$	1,410,731 \$	1,432,817 \$	1,455,794 \$	1,481,022 \$	1,508,720 \$	1,537,088 \$	1,567,873 \$	1,601,063 \$	1,615,067 \$	1,630,872 \$	1,648,699 \$	1,667,700
4	Service Line Responsibility-PISCC	 1,774,876 \$	1,788,284 \$	1,802,142 \$	1,816,387 \$	1,830,826 \$	1,845,778 \$	1,861,263 \$	1,877,575 \$	1,894,442 \$	1,898,800 \$	1,903,801 \$	1,909,348 \$	1,915,443
5	Gross Deferred PISCC - Services	\$ 9,428,140 \$	9,578,698 \$	9,734,068 \$	9,891,255 \$	10,055,463 \$	10,230,017 \$	10,400,469 \$	10,580,684 \$	10,770,546 \$	10,815,465 \$	10,866,336 \$	10,924,014 \$	10,984,915
6	Service Lines-PISCC Amortization	\$ (145,073) \$	(153,225) \$	(161,377) \$	(169,529) \$	(177,680) \$	(185,832) \$	(193,984) \$	(202,136) \$	(210,288) \$	(220,593) \$	(230,899) \$	(241,204) \$	(251,510)
7	Meter Installation-PISCC Amortization	(33,094) \$	(34,968) \$	(36,842) \$	(38,716) \$	(40,590) \$	(42,464) \$	(44,338) \$	(46,212) \$	(48,087) \$	(50,403) \$	(52,719) \$	(55,035) \$	(57,352)
8	Accumulated PISCC Amortization - Services	\$ (178,167) \$	(188,193) \$	(198,219) \$	(208,245) \$	(218,271) \$	(228,297) \$	(238,322) \$	(248,348) \$	(258,374) \$	(270,996) \$	(283,618) \$	(296,240) \$	(308,862)

10	Current Year Activity	PISCC Rate (1)	<u>1/31/2022</u>	<u>2/28/2022</u>	<u>3/31/2022</u>	4/30/2022	<u>5/31/2022</u>	6/30/2022	7/31/2022	<u>8/31/2022</u>	9/30/2022	10/31/2022	11/30/2022	12/31/2022	Activity for Twelve Months Ended <u>12/31/2022</u>
11	2021 Service Lines - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ 116,200	\$ 116,200 \$	116,200	116,200	\$ 116,200 \$	116,200	116,200 \$	5 116,200 \$	-	\$ - 5	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 929,599
12	2022 Service Lines - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ - 9	\$ 3,226 \$	3,766	8,340	\$ 15,704 \$	10,399	16,918 \$	23,605 \$	26,558	\$ 30,065 \$	\$ 34,303	\$ 35,806	\$ 208,689
13	Total 2022 Services Deferred PISCC		\$ 116,200	\$ 119,426 \$	119,965	124,540	\$ 131,904 \$	126,599	133,118 \$	139,805 \$	26,558	\$ 30,065	\$ 34,303	\$ 35,806	\$ 1,138,288
14	2021 Meter Installation - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ 20,951	\$ 20,951 \$	20,951	\$ 20,951	\$ 20,951 \$	20,951	\$ 20,951 \$	5 20,951 \$	-	\$ - 5	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 167,606
15	2022 Meter Installation - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ - 9	\$ 1,135 \$	2,026	\$ 4,278	\$ 6,747 \$	7,418	9,834 \$	12,239 \$	14,004	\$ 15,805	\$ 17,828	\$ 19,000	\$ 110,312
16	Total 2022 Meter Installation Deferred PISCC		\$ 20,951	\$ 22,086 \$	22,977	25,229	\$ 27,697 \$	28,369	30,784 \$	33,190 \$	14,004	\$ 15,805	\$ 17,828	\$ 19,000	\$ 277,918
17	2021 Service Line Responsibility - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ 13,408	\$ 13,408 \$	13,408	13,408	\$ 13,408 \$	13,408	13,408 \$	13,408 \$	-	\$ - 5	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,262
18	2022 Service Line Responsibility - Deferred PISCC	5.070%	\$ - 9	\$ 451 \$	837 \$	1,031	\$ 1,544 \$	2,077	2,905 \$	3,459 \$	4,358	\$ 5,001 9	\$ 5,547	\$ 6,095	\$ 33,305
19	Total 2022 Service Line Responsibility Deferred PISCC		\$ 13,408	\$ 13,859 \$	14,244	14,439	\$ 14,952 \$	15,485	16,312	16,866 \$	4,358	\$ 5,001	\$ 5,547	\$ 6,095	
20	Services-PISCC Amortization (2)	1.538%	\$ (8,152)	\$ (8,152) \$	(8,152)	\$ (8,152)	\$ (8,152)	(8,152)	\$ (8,152)	\$ (8,152) \$	(10,306)	\$ (10,306)	\$ (10,306)	\$ (10,306)	\$ (106,437)
21	Meter Installation-PISCC Amortization (3)	2.000%	\$ (1,874)	\$ (1,874) \$	(1,874)	\$ (1,874)	\$ (1,874) \$	(1,874)	\$ (1,874) \$	\$ (1,874) \$	(2,316)	\$ (2,316) \$	\$ (2,316)	\$ (2,316)	\$ (24,258)

\$ 9,249,973 \$ 9,390,505 \$ 9,535,850 \$ 9,683,011 \$ 9,837,192 \$ 10,001,720 \$ 10,162,147 \$ 10,332,336 \$ 10,512,171 \$ 10,544,469 \$ 10,582,718 \$ 10,627,774 \$ 10,676,053 To MJJ-3, Line 16

### 22 Annualized PISCC Amortization

Net Deferred PISCC - Services

3 Net Deferred Service Lines PISCC at 12/31/2022 \$ 9,317,215 Column O, Line 2 + Line 4

Amortization % <sup>(2)</sup> 1.54%
Annualized Service Lines PISCC Amortization \$ 143,342

6 Net Deferred Meter Installation PISCC at 12/31/2022 \$ 1,667,700 Column O, Line 3

Amortization % <sup>(3)</sup> 2.00%
Annualized Meter Installation PISCC Amortization \$ 33,354

29 Total Annualized Services PISCC Amortization \$ 176,696 Line 25 + Line 28

To MJJ-3, Line 31

### Notes:

- (1) The PISCC rate of 5.07% was approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR
- (2) FERC Account 680 depreciation rate's average service life or 65 years, as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.
- (3) FERC Account 682 depreciation rate's average service life or 50 years, as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ANNUALIZED PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - SERVICE LINES

Line	Description								Reference
		2018	2019	2020	2021	<u>2022</u>		<u>Total</u>	
1	Service and Meter Installation Replacements - Book Value	\$ 37,955,937	\$ 35,451,658	\$ 37,633,416	\$ 35,635,113	\$ 16,294,210	\$	162,970,334	Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Sum of Lines 3-
2	Less: AFUDC	(46,238)	(39,849)	(72,402)	(162,002)	(15,940)		(336,431)	
3	Net Cost of Taxable Property	\$ 37,909,699	\$ 35,411,809	\$ 37,561,014	\$ 35,473,111	\$ 16,278,271	\$	162,633,903	Line 1 + Line 2
4	% Good <sup>(1)</sup>	85.0%	88.3%	91.7%	95.0%	98.3%			
5	Tax Value	\$ 32,223,244	\$ 31,268,628	\$ 34,443,450	\$ 33,699,455	\$ 16,001,540	\$	147,636,317	Line 3 x Line 4
6	x Valuation Percentage (25%) (3)	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%		25.0%	
7	Taxable Value / Assessment	\$ 8,055,811	\$ 7,817,157	\$ 8,610,862	\$ 8,424,864	\$ 4,000,385	\$	36,909,079	Line 5 x Line 6
8	CEOH's Estimated 2022 Personal Property Tax Rate (4)							9.77%	
9	Annual Property Tax Expense - Service Line Replacements						\$	3,606,017	Line 7 x Line 8
10	Services and Meter Installation Retired - Property Tax Basis	\$ (438,028)	\$ (277,104)	\$ (453,347)	\$ (303,566)	\$ (186,017)	\$	(1,658,062)	Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Sum of Lines 6-
11	% Good <sup>(3)</sup>	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%		15.0%	
12	Tax Value	\$ (65,704)	\$ (41,566)	\$ (68,002)	\$ (45,535)	\$ (27,902)	\$	(248,709)	Line 10 x Line 11
13	x Valuation Percentage (25%) (3)	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%		25.0%	
14	Taxable Value / Assessment	\$ (16,426)	\$ (10,391)	\$ (17,000)	\$ (11,384)	\$ (6,976)	\$	(62,177)	Line 12 x Line 13
15	CEOH's Estimated 2022 Personal Property Tax Rate (4)	, , ,	,	,	,	, , ,		9.770%	
16	Annual Property Tax Reduction - Service Line Retirements						\$	(6,075)	Line 14 x Line 15
17	Annualized Property Tax Expense - Service Lines						\$	3,599,942	Line 9 + Line 16
						(To	Exhib	it No. MJJ-3, Lin	e 27)

<sup>(1)</sup> Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule C, Distribution Plant.(2) Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule G.

<sup>(3)</sup> Per Ohio Department of Taxation Annual Natural Gas Property Tax Report, Schedule C(2), Distribution Plant.

<sup>(4)</sup> CEOH's estimated 2022 personal property tax rate is based on 2021's actual tax rate.

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER PRIOR YEAR ANNUALIZED PROPERTY TAX EXPENSE - SERVICE LINES TRUE-UP

Line	Description		Reference
		<u>Total</u>	
1	Service and Meter Installation Replacements - Book Value	\$ 146,676,124	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-3f, Line 1
2	Less: AFUDC	(320,491)	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-3f, Line 2
3	Net Cost of Taxable Property	\$ 146,355,633	Line 1 + Line 2
4	% Good <sup>(1)</sup>		
5	Tax Value	\$ 136,499,924	Line 3 x Line 4
6	x Valuation Percentage (25%)	25.0%	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-3f, Line 6
7	Taxable Value / Assessment	\$ 34,124,981	Line 5 x Line 6
8	CEOH's 2021 Property Tax Rate - As Filed	9.80%	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-3f, Line 8
9	CEOH's 2021 Property Tax Rate - Actual	9.77%	Exhibit MJJ-3f, Line 8
10	CEOH's Personal Property Tax Rate True-Up Percentage (1)	-0.03%	Line 9 - Line 8
11	Annual Property Tax Expense - Service Line Replacements	\$ (10,237)	Line 7 x Line 10
12	Services and Meter Installation Retired - Property Tax Basis	\$ (1,472,045)	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 10
13	% Good	15.0%	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 11
14	Tax Value	\$ (220,807)	Line 12 x Line 13
15	x Valuation Percentage (25%)	25.0%	Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR CMB-2f, Line 13
16	Taxable Value / Assessment	\$ (55,202)	Line 14 x Line 15
17	CEOH's Personal Property Tax Rate True-Up Percentage (1)	-0.030%	
18	Annual Property Tax Reduction - Service Line Retirements	\$ 17	Line 16 x Line 17
19	Annualized Property Tax Expense - Service Lines	\$ (10,221)	Line 11 + Line 18
		(To Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line	e 28)

### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Represents the difference between actual property tax rate for 2021 and the estimated property tax rate for 2021 used in 2022 filing.

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER DEFERRED TAXES ON LIBERALIZED DEPRECIATION - SERVICE LINES

Line	Description	_								
1	Plant in Service at December 31, 2022		<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>		<u>Total</u>	2022 Reference [1]
2	Service Additions - Bare Steel/Cast Iron Replacements	\$	23,287,924	\$ 25,103,366	\$ 28,264,877	\$ 27,502,923	\$ 9,660,567	\$	113,819,657	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a, Column P, Line 7
3	Meter Installation Additions - Bare Steel/Cast Iron Replacements	\$	6,698,504	\$ 5,216,419	\$ 5,273,349	\$ 4,958,747	\$ 5,042,087		27,189,106	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a, Column P, Line 8
4	Service Additions - Service Line Ownership	\$	7,969,509	\$ 5,131,874	\$ 4,095,190	\$ 3,173,443	\$ 1,591,557		21,961,571	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a, Column P, Line 9
5	Total Plant In Service - Eligible for 50% Bonus Depreciation	\$	37,955,937	\$ 35,451,658	\$ 37,633,416	\$ 35,635,113	\$ 16,294,210	\$	162,970,334	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a, Column P, Line 10
6	Book to Tax Basis Adjustment - Capitalized Interest	\$	37,411	\$ 22,205	\$ 43,721	\$ 15,092	\$ (2,928)	\$	115,501	
7	Book to Tax Basis Adjustment - Bonus Depreciation			-	 -	 			<u>-</u>	[3]
8	Total Income Tax MACRS Depreciation Base	\$	37,993,348	\$ 35,473,863	\$ 37,677,137	\$ 35,650,205	\$ 16,291,282	\$	163,085,835	Sum of Lines 5 - 7
9	Tax Depreciation:									
10	MACRS - 15 Year Rate		37.680%	30.750%	23.050%	14.500%	5.000%			[2]
11	MACRS - 20 Year Rate		29.536%	23.823%	17.646%	10.969%	3.750%			[2]
12	MACRS - 15 Year	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	[2]
13	MACRS - 20 Year		11,221,715	8,450,938	6,648,508	3,910,471	610,923		30,842,555	[2]
14	Bonus Depreciation		-	-	-	-	-		-	[3]
15	Cost of Removal Incurred		1,179,173	904,172	1,431,374	641,148	1,527,034		5,682,900	Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 12
16	Total Tax Depreciation	\$	12,400,888	\$ 9,355,111	\$ 8,079,881	\$ 4,551,619	\$ 2,137,957	\$	36,525,456	Sum of Lines 12 - 15
17	Book Depreciation:									
18	Services							\$	14,704,388	-Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 10
19	Meter Installation								1,979,548	-Exhibit No. MJJ-3, Line 11
20	Total Book Depreciation							\$	16,683,936	Sum of Lines 18 - 19
21	Tax Depreciation in Excess of Book Depreciation							\$	(19,841,520)	Line 20 - Line 16
22	Federal Deferred Taxes at 21%								21%	
23	Deferred Tax Balance at December 31, 2022 - Service Lines						(То	\$ Exhib	(4,166,719) hit No. MJJ-3, Line 20)	Line 21 * Line 22

#### Notes:

- (1) Reference column is applicable to column 2022 under the Plant In Service Year section to the left.
- (2) Per Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") Sec 168(e)(3)(E)(viii), gas utility distribution facilities placed in service before January 1, 2011 have a MACRS life of 15 years. For utility distribution facilities placed in service after January 1, 2011, MACRS life is 20 years per IRC Rev. Proc. 87-56. Below is the formula for tax depreciation applicable.
- [3] On December 22, 2017, the United States government enacted comprehensive tax legislation commonly referred to as the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA" or "the Act"). Prior to the enactment of the TCJA, Internal Revenue Code rules and regulations permitted 50% bonus depreciation to be claimed. The Act repealed Bonus Depreciation for assets used in regulated utility operations.

#### Formula:

Line 13 = Line 8 \* Line 11

To MJJ-3, Line 32

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO

Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)
Services, Service Line Responsibility, Risers - Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

	Α													В	С
		Deferred Depreciation at												Total Balance at	
Line	Description	12/31/2021	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	
	Cumulative Balance														
1	Services - Deferred Depreciation \$	6,330,897	\$ 6,414,659	\$ 6,472,702	\$ 6,569,536 \$	6,633,021	\$ 6,609,913	\$ 6,842,414	6,906,054	\$ 6,935,375	\$ 6,974,118	\$ 6,999,237 \$	7,125,770	7,294,432	
2	Services - Deferred Depreciation Amortization \$	(113,758)	(120,224)	(126,690)	(133,156)	(139,623)	(146,089)	(152,555)	(159,021)	(165,487)	(173,603)	(181,720)	(189,836)	(197,953)	
3	Services - Deferred Depreciation \$	6,217,139	\$ 6,294,435	\$ 6,346,012	\$ 6,436,380 \$	6,493,398	\$ 6,463,824	\$ 6,689,859	6,747,033	\$ 6,769,889	\$ 6,800,515	\$ 6,817,517 \$	6,935,933	7,096,479	To MJJ-3, Line 17
			A a tivitus face												Total Balanca hu
Lino	Description		Activity for	Feb-21	Mar 21	Apr 21	May 21	Jun-21	lul 24	Aug 21	Son 21	Oat 21	Nov 21	Dog 21	Total Balance by
Line	•	2022 Filipa Fykikit No. DAF 25	Jan-21		Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21		Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Calendar Year
4 <i>E</i>	•	2022 Filing Exhibit No. BAF-3a	\$ 1,702,360	1,618,062	2,057,707 \$	403,332	\$ (330,760)	\$ 7,283,141 \$ 543,016	1,136,815	\$ 770,231	\$ 1,002,105	617,123 \$	4,693,142 \$	6,549,666	
5 6	, ,	2022 Filing Exhibit No. BAF-3a	381,226 (16,657)	432,611 (62,656)	506,201 (11,088)	214,613 (1,050)	421,799 (11,144)	(61,059)	271,428	(13,952) (69,104)	142,698 (3,762)	85,556 (7,052)	103,270 72,818	84,978 (63,395)	
7	Net Services Additions	2022 Filing Exhibit No. BAF-3b Line 4 + Line 5 + Line 6	\$ 2,066,930	1,988,016	2,552,820 \$	616,895	\$ 79,895	\$ 7,765,098 \$	1,408,243	, ,	\$ 1,141,041	695,627 \$	4,869,229 \$	6,571,249	
,	Net Services Additions	Line 4 + Line 5 + Line 6	\$ 2,000,930	p 1,900,010 .	φ 2,552,620 φ	010,093	φ 19,095 ·	φ 1,105,096 φ	1,400,243	φ 007,170	Φ 1,141,041	θ 095,02 <i>1</i> φ	4,009,229 \$	0,571,249	Φ 30,442,210
Ω	Monthly Depreciation Rate	(1)	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	0.32%	
9	# of Months from 1/1/2022 to Effective Date of DRR Rates, 9/1/2022		Q.32 /0	Ω.32 /0	0.52 /0 Q	0.52 /0	Q.32 /0	Q.32 /0	0.32 /0	Ω.32 /0	Q.J2 /0	0.52 /0 Q	Q.32 /0	8	
10	Depreciation Expense Recognized - 1/1/2022 to 9/1/2022	Line 7 x Line 8 x Line 9	\$ 53,051	\$ 51,026 S	65,522 \$	15,834	\$ 2,051	\$ 199,304 \$	36,145	\$ 17,638	\$ 29,287	17,854 \$	124,977 \$	•	\$ 781,350
10	Depresidition Expense Recognized 17172022 to 3/172022	LING / X LING O X LING S	Ψ 00,001	01,020	<b>,</b> 00,022 ψ	10,004	Ψ 2,001	ψ 100,004 ψ	00,140	Ψ 17,000	Ψ 25,201	, 17,00 <del>+</del> ψ	\$	-	Ψ 701,000
			Activity for												Total Balance by
			,												
Line	Description		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Calendar Year
Line 11	Description Services In-Service Activity	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a	-	<b>Feb-22</b> 127,742	<b>Mar-22</b> \$ 1,082,713 \$	<b>Apr-22</b> 1,743,022	<b>May-22</b> \$ (1,255,638)	<b>Jun-22</b> \$ 1,542,857 \$	<b>Jul-22</b> 1,582,826	<b>Aug-22</b> \$ 698,777	<b>Sep-22</b> \$ 830,123 \$	Oct-22	<b>Nov-22</b> 355,748 \$	<b>Dec-22</b> 1,185,803	
	<u> </u>	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3a	Jan-22			•					•				\$ 9,660,567
	Services In-Service Activity		<b>Jan-22</b> \$ 763,523	127,742	1,082,713 \$	1,743,022	\$ (1,255,638)	\$ 1,542,857 \$	1,582,826	\$ 698,777	\$ 830,123	1,003,070 \$	355,748 \$	1,185,803	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557
	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a	<b>Jan-22</b> \$ 763,523	127,742 91,328	1,082,713 \$ 45,998	1,743,022 121,526	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789	1,582,826 131,147	\$ 698,777 212,836	\$ 830,123	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170)	355,748 \$ 129,570	1,185,803 149,020	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834)
11 12 13	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19)	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1)	<b>Jan-22</b> \$ 763,523 106,681	127,742 S 91,328 (355) 218,715 S 0.32%	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318)	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32%	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32%	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115)	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32%	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169)	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 - \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32%	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32%	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269)	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 1,334,174 0.32%	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834)
11 12 13	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1)	\$ 763,523 106,681 - \$ 870,204	91,328 (355) 218,715	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ \$ 982,420 \$ \$ 0.32% 11	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289
11 12 13 14	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19)	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1)	\$ 763,523 106,681 - \$ 870,204	127,742 S 91,328 (355) 218,715 S 0.32% 18	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$  0.32% 17	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32%	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32%	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ \$ 982,420 \$ \$ 0.32% 11	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32%	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289
11 12 13 14 15 16	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023  Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023	Jan-22 \$ 763,523 106,681	127,742 91,328 (355) 218,715 90.32% 18 12,631 90.7017 90.7017	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302 47,651	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184
11 12 13 14 15 16	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023	Jan-22 \$ 763,523 106,681 - \$ 870,204 0.32% 19 \$ 53,046	127,742 91,328 (355) 218,715 90.32% 18 12,631 90.7017 90.7017	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023  Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022 Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2023	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023 (Line 14 x Line 15 x Line 16)	Jan-22 \$ 763,523	127,742	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$ 27,833 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302 47,651 47,651	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159) \$ (28,753)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$ \$ 44,263 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495 43,992	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684 \$ 23,368	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$ 25,215 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$ 29,058 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$ 12,450 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244 5 - 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184 \$ 287,269
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023  Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023	Jan-22 \$ 763,523 106,681	127,742	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$ 27,833 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302 47,651	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159) \$ (28,753)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$ \$ 44,263 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495 43,992	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684 \$ 23,368	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$ 25,215 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$ 29,058 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$ 12,450 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244 5 - 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184 \$ 287,269
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023  Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022 Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2023	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023 (Line 14 x Line 15 x Line 16)	Jan-22 \$ 763,523	127,742	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$ 27,833 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302 47,651 47,651	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159) \$ (28,753)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$ \$ 44,263 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495 43,992	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684 \$ 23,368	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$ 25,215 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$ 29,058 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$ 12,450 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244 6 - 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184 \$ 287,269 \$ (84,195)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Services In-Service Activity Service Line Responsibility In-Service Activity Less: Retirements - Services Net Services Additions  Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19) # months In-Service at .32% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates, Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023  Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2022 Deferred Depreciation Expense - Calendar Year 2023  Services - Deferred Depreciation Amortization	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a Exhibit No. MJJ-3b Line 11 + Line 12 + Line 13  (1) , 9/1/2023 (Line 14 x Line 15 x Line 16)	Jan-22 \$ 763,523	127,742	1,082,713 \$ 45,998 (44,318) 1,084,392 \$ 0.32% 17 59,145 \$ 31,312 \$ 27,833 \$	1,743,022 121,526 (8,019) 1,856,529 0.32% 16 95,302 47,651 47,651	\$ (1,255,638) 126,150 9,230 \$ (1,120,257) 0.32% 15 \$ (53,912) \$ (25,159) \$ (28,753)	\$ 1,542,857 \$ 195,789 (14,115) \$ 1,724,532 \$ 0.32% 14 \$ 77,460 \$ \$ 33,197 \$ \$ 44,263 \$	1,582,826 131,147 - 1,713,973 0.32% 13 71,487 27,495 43,992	\$ 698,777 212,836 (1,169) \$ 910,444 0.32% 12 \$ 35,052 \$ 11,684 \$ 23,368	\$ 830,123 \$ 152,297 \$ 982,420 \$ 0.32% \$ 11 \$ 34,671 \$ \$ 9,456 \$ \$ 25,215 \$ \$	1,003,070 \$ 129,213 (170) 1,132,113 \$ 0.32% 10 36,322 \$ 7,264 \$ 29,058 \$	355,748 \$ 129,570 (269) 485,049 \$ 0.32% 9 14,006 \$ 1,556 \$ 12,450 \$	1,185,803 149,020 (649) 3 1,334,174 0.32% 8 34,244 6 - 34,244	\$ 9,660,567 \$ 1,591,557 \$ (59,834) \$ 11,192,289 \$ 469,453 \$ 182,184 \$ 287,269 \$ (84,195)

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR)

Meter Installation - Deferred Depreciation Regulatory Asset Balance
Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2022

	A																В	С
Line	Description	Deferred Depreciation at 12/31/2021	,	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	ı	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct	t-22	1 Nov-22	otal Balance at Dec-22	
	Cumulative Balance						•						•					
1	Meter Installation - Deferred Depreciation	601,232	\$	615,654	624,714	\$ 643,803	\$ 657,369	9 \$	657,868 \$	690,237	\$ 701,484 \$	708,675 \$	714,036	\$ 72	20,482 \$	731,507	\$ 761,138	
2	Meter Installation - Deferred Depreciation Amortization	(10,485	5)	(11,220)	(11,956)	(12,691)	(13,427	7)	(14,162)	(14,897)	(15,633)	(16,368)	(17,370)	(1	18,372)	(19,374)	(20,376)	
3	Meter Installation - Deferred Depreciation	590,747	\$	604,433	612,758	\$ 631,111	\$ 643,943	3 \$	643,706 \$	675,339	\$ 685,851 \$	692,306 \$	696,666	\$ 70	02,110 \$	712,133		To MJJ-3, Line 18
				ctivity for														Total Balance by
Line	Description			Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21		May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21		t-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Calendar Year
4	Meter Installation In-Service Activity	2022 Filing Exhibit No. CMB-3a	\$	351,657 \$	348,215	\$ 354,853	\$ 94,613		(113,690) \$	1,195,064	\$ 206,485 \$	5 151,318 \$	108,892	\$ 20	02,627 \$	564,978	\$ 1,493,734	
5	Less: Retirements - Services	2022 Filing Exhibit No. CMB-3b		(55)	(389)	(1,360)	(406	,	(36)	(5,376)	-	(572)	(621)		(50)	(48,404)	(12,150)	
6	Net Meter Installation Additions	Line 4 + Line5	\$	351,602 \$	347,826	\$ 353,494	\$ 94,207	7 \$	(113,726) \$	1,189,687	\$ 206,485 \$	5 150,746 \$	108,271	\$ 20	02,577 \$	516,575	\$ 1,481,583	\$ 4,889,329
_		400		0.050/	0.050/	0.050/	0.050	.,	0.050/	0.050/	0.050/	0.050/	0.050/		0.050/	0.050/	0.050/	
/	Monthly Depreciation Rate	(1)		0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	<b>%</b>	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	,	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	
8	# of Months from 1/1/2022 to Effective Date of DRR Rates, 9/1/2022		•	8 7 000 #	8	δ 7.070 /	8	4 ^	8 (0.075) A	8	8 • 4400 •	8	8	•	δ 4050 Φ	8	δ ••••••••	Φ 07.707
9	Depreciation Expense Recognized - 1/1/2022 to 9/1/2022	Line 6 x Line 7 x Line 8	\$	7,032 \$	6,957	\$ 7,070	\$ 1,884	1 5	(2,275) \$	23,794	\$ 4,130 \$	3,015 \$	2,165	\$	4,052 \$	10,331	\$ 29,632	\$ 97,787
Line	Description			Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22		May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct	t-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Calendar Year
10	Meter Installation In-Service Activity	Exhibit No. MJJ-3a		268,705	210,813	\$ 533,038	\$ 584,278		158,889 \$		\$ 569,399	3 417,674 \$	•		78,878 \$		\$ 545,152	
11	Less: Retirements - Services	Exhibit No. MJJ-3b	*	-	(126,652)	1,111	(145		(400)	(159)	-	(93)	-	•	-	-	156	
12	Net Meter Installation Additions	Line 10 + Line11	\$	268,705 \$	84,160	\$ 534,149	\$ 584,133	,	158,489 \$	571,633	\$ 569,399 \$	3 417,580 \$	426,138	\$ 47	78,878 \$	277,331	\$ 545,309	, , ,
					•					•			•			·		
13	Monthly Depreciation Rate-Per case # 18-0298-GA-AIR (effective 9/1/19)	(1)		0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	0.25%		0.25%	0.25%	0.25%	
14	# months In-Service at .25% depreciation rate to Effective Date of DRR Rates,	9/1/2023		19	18	17	16		15	14	13	12	11	1	10	9	8	
15	Depreciation Expense Recognized - In-Service to 9/1/2023	(Line 12 x Line 13 x Line 14)	\$	12,763 \$	3,787	\$ 22,701	\$ 23,365	5 \$	5,943 \$	20,007	\$ 18,505 \$	12,527 \$	11,719	\$	11,972 \$	6,240	\$ 10,906	\$ 160,438
			_	_			_		_			_					_	
16	Calendar Year 2022		\$	7,389 \$	,				2,774 \$		. ,	•			2,394 \$			\$ 62,119
17	Calendar Year 2023		\$	5,374 \$	1,683	\$ 10,683	\$ 11,683	3 \$	3,170 \$	11,433	\$ 11,388 \$	8,352 \$	8,523	\$	9,578 \$	5,547	\$ 10,906	\$ 98,318
40	Mater Installations Deferred Depresiation Americation	(0)	φ	(70E) (	(705)	<u> </u>	↑ / <b>7</b> 0.5	-\	(70E) <b>(</b>	(705) (	<b>ሰ</b> (70E)	(705)	(4.000)	Φ.	(4 000) <b>(</b>	(4,000)	t (4.000)	¢ (0.804)
18	Meter Installations - Deferred Depreciation Amortization	(2)	\$	(735) \$	(735)	\$ (735)	\$ (735	) Þ	(735) \$	(735)	\$ (735) \$	(735) \$	(1,002)	Ф	(1,002) \$	(1,002)	\$ (1,002)	\$ (9,891)
19	Net Meter Installation Deferred Depreciation at 12/31/2022	Line 1, Column B																\$ 761,138
20	Average Service Life - Services	(2)																2.00%
21	Annual Amortization Expense	Line 19 x Line 20															-	\$ 15,223
																		To MJJ-3, Line 33
																		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Account 682 depreciation rate approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

<sup>(2)</sup> FERC Account 682 depreciation rate's average service life or 50 years, as approved in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

In the Matter of the Application of Vectren	)	
Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a	)	
CenterPoint Energy Ohio for Authority to	)	Case No. 23-0273-GA-RDR
Adjust Its Distribution Replacement Rider	)	
Charges	)	

#### **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**

KATIE J. TIEKEN

**DIRECTOR, REGULATORY AND RATES** 

ON BEHALF OF

VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC

D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO

### Direct Testimony of Katie J. Tieken

1	1.	BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS
2	Q1.	Please state your name and business address.
3	A.	My name is Katie J Tieken. My business address is 211 NW Riverside Drive, Evansville,
4		Indiana 47708.
5 6	Q2.	What position do you hold with Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH or the Company)?
7	A.	I am Director, Regulatory and Rates for CenterPoint Energy Services Company, LLC
8		(Service Company), a wholly-owned subsidiary of CenterPoint Energy, Inc.
9		(CenterPoint). The Service Company provides centralized support services to CenterPoint
10		Energy, Inc.'s operating units, of which Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a
11		CenterPoint Energy Ohio (CEOH or Company) is one. I have the same role with two
12		other utility subsidiaries of CenterPoint – Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company
13		d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Indiana South (CEI South) and Indiana Gas Company, Inc.
14		d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Indiana North (CEI North).
15	Q3.	Please describe your educational background.
16	A.	I am a 2001 graduate of the University of Evansville with a Bachelor of Science degree in
17		Business Administration with double majors in finance and mathematics.
18	Q4.	Please describe your professional experience.
19	A.	From 2002 to 2007, I was employed by EG&G Technical Services as a financial analyst
20		and contract administrator. Since October 2007, I have been employed with CenterPoint
21		in various regulatory capacities. In 2015, I was named Manager, Rates. I was named to
22		Manager, Regulatory and Rates in February 2019. In April 2021, I was named Director,
23		Regulatory and Rates for the above-named utilities.

2	Q5.	Rates?
3	A.	I am responsible for the Ohio and Indiana regulatory and rate matters of the regulated
4		utilities within CenterPoint in proceedings before the Ohio and Indiana utility regulatory
5		commissions. I also have responsibility for the implementation of all regulatory
6		initiatives of CEOH (and other utility subsidiaries in Indiana), as well as the preparation
7		of regulatory and rates exhibits submitted in various regulatory proceedings.
8	Q6.	Have you previously testified before any state regulatory commission?
9	A.	Yes, I have testified before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio (PUCO) in CEOH's
10		Distribution Replacement Rider (DRR) proceedings, Case Nos. 21-0491-GA-RDR (2021
11		DRR filing), 22-0455-GA-RDR (2022 DRR filing), and in CEOH's Capital Expenditure
12		Program (CEP) proceeding Case No 22-620-GA-RDR . I am currently testifying in
13		CEOH's CEP proceeding, Case No. 23-0620-GA-RDR and CEOH's Alternative Rate
14		Plan, Case No. 22-0738-GA-ALT, to extend the DRR beyond 2023 investment. I have
15		also testified before the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission (IURC) on behalf of CEI
16		South and CEI North.
17	<b>Q7.</b>	What is the purpose and scope of your testimony in this proceeding?
18	A.	My testimony describes changes to costs recovered through the DRR and supports the
19		proposed DRR charges, as well as the proposed tariff sheet and associated bill impacts.
20	Q8.	What Exhibits are you sponsoring in this proceeding?
21	A.	The following exhibits are attached to my testimony:
22		• Exhibit No. KJT-1 – DRR Revenue Requirement Variance at December 31, 2022
23		• Exhibit No. KJT-1a – DRR Recoveries by Tariff
24		• Exhibit No. KJT-2 – DRR Derivation of Charges and Bill Impacts; and

#### • Exhibit No. KJT-3 – DRR Tariff Sheet

#### II. DRR BACKGROUND

1

2

5

12

A.

3 Q9. Has the Commission approved changes to the DRR since it was originally approved in Case No. 07-1080-GA-AIR?

Yes. The Commission's February 19, 2014, Order in Case No. 13-1571-GA-ALT

- approved a Stipulation and Recommendation (the 13-1571 Stipulation) between CEOH
  and the Staff of the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio. In the 13-1571 Stipulation, the
  Commission approved continuation of the DRR, which was originally approved in Case
  No. 07-1080-GA-AIR (the 2007 Rate Case). The 13-1571 Stipulation allowed CEOH to
  recover a return on and of investments made by the Company under an accelerated bare
  steel and cast iron pipeline replacement program (the Replacement Program), inclusive of
- Replacement Program, and to recover the incremental costs of assuming responsibility

capitalized interest (or post-in-service carrying costs, or PISCC) associated with the

14 for service lines.

#### 15 Q10. How did the 13-1571 Stipulation modify the DRR?

- 16 A. The 13-1571 Stipulation provided that Replacement Program costs incurred through
- December 31, 2017, are recoverable in the DRR. It also accelerated the pace of the
- Replacement Program and clarified and expanded the scope of costs recoverable in the
- DRR. These and other modifications are described in further detail in the 13-1571
- 20 Stipulation itself.

#### 21 Q11. Has CEOH been granted an extension of the DRR beyond 2017?

- 22 A. Yes. In Case Nos. 18-0298-GA-AIR, 18-0299-GA-ALT, and 18-0049-GA-ALT (the
- 23 2018 Rate Case), the Commission extended the DRR and Replacement Program for six
- years, for investments made starting in 2018 through 2023. The 2018 Rate Case

1		specifically reflected agreement, within the Stipulation and Recommendation, by the
2		signatory parties to continue the DRR and Replacement Program for this six-year period
3		with capital investment through December 31, 2023.
4 5	Q12.	Please explain the provisions approved in the 2018 Rate Case related to the DRR and the Replacement Program.
6	A.	The 2018 Rate Case modified the rate of return, post-in-service carrying cost rate, and
7		depreciation rates applicable to the DRR and Replacement Program investments,
8		effective September 1, 2019, with an issuance of the Order in the 2018 Rate Case. The
9		2018 Rate Case continued the requirement that CEOH employ, subject to Staff's review,
10		prudent and reasonable cost controls, including competitive bidding processes; system
11		planning; and negotiation with municipalities regarding permitting, restoration, fees, and
12		other requirements. The 2018 Rate Case reflected agreement that CEOH shall attempt to
13		complete the Replacement Program by December 31, 2023. CEOH witness Mason Butler
14		IV discusses CEOH's cost control and competitive bidding processes, and progress and
15		expectations for Replacement Program completion within his testimony.
16		
17		Finally, the 2018 Rate Case established the residential DRR rate caps, as noted in the
18		following table, applicable starting with investments made in 2018.

Rate Effective Period	DRR Investment Period	Residential Rate Cap (per customer, per month)
September 1, 2019-August 31, 2020	As of December 31, 2018	\$2.50
September 1, 2020-August 31, 2021	As of December 31, 2019	\$5.00
September 1, 2021-August 31, 2022	As of December 31, 2020	\$7.50
September 1, 2022-August 31, 2023	As of December 31, 2021	\$10.00
September 1, 2023-August 31, 2024	As of December 31, 2022	\$12.00
September 1, 2024-August 31, 2025	As of December 31, 2023	\$13.75

#### 2 Q13. Please explain Exhibit No. KJT-1 and Exhibit No. KJT-1a.

- 3 A. Exhibit No. KJT-1 provides the calculation of the DRR variance at December 31, 2022.
- This variance is associated with the DRR revenue requirement for the twelve months
- 5 ended December 31, 2022.

1

6

10

- 7 The variance determined on Exhibit No. KJT-1, page 1, is allocated to mains and service
- 8 lines based upon the approved revenue requirements in CEOH's 2021 DRR filing and
- 9 2022 DRR filing.
- Exhibit No. KJT-1a reflects DRR recoveries by month by customer group for the twelve
- months ended December 31, 2022.

#### Q14. Please describe Exhibit No. KJT-2.

A. This exhibit contains the filing schedules to support the derivation of the Company's proposed DRR change. Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 1, shows the allocation of the DRR revenue requirement and variance by rate schedule. The rate schedule allocation factors are as approved in the order in the 2018 Rate Case, and are multiplied by the total revenue requirement (from Exhibit No. MJJ-1) to determine the allocated revenue requirement by rate schedule. These same allocations factors are multiplied by the total variance (from Exhibit No. KJT-1) to determine the allocation variance by rate schedule. The revenue requirement for general service customers is further subdivided by those customers served by a Group 1 meter (customers served under Rates 320, 321, and 325; hereinafter collectively referred to as Group 1 Customers) receiving a fixed monthly 

customers served by a Group 1 meter (customers served under Rates 320, 321, and 325; hereinafter collectively referred to as Group 1 Customers) receiving a fixed monthly charge and the remaining customers (customers served by non-Group 1 meters under Rates 320, 321, and 325; hereinafter collectively referred to as Group 2 and Group 3 customers) charged volumetrically. The revenue requirement is first allocated to the Group 1 subclassification as 130% of the calculated monthly residential DRR for 2022 multiplied by the sum of the number of monthly Group 1 customer bills. Group 2 and Group 3 customers are allocated the residual of the Rate 320, 321, and 325 revenue requirement less the amounts assigned to the Group 1 customers.

Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 2, calculates the residential DRR rate per customer applicable only to the revenue requirement amount, and evaluates this rate against the approved cap

of \$12.00 per customer per month. For the residential rate schedules (Rates 310, 311, and 315), the allocated revenue requirement is divided by the projected number of customers, and then divided by 12, to determine the monthly DRR charge applicable to residential customers. For prior periods, any amount in excess of the defined residential rate cap was deferred and is subsequently included for recovery in the DRR provided the resulting amount does not exceed the defined cap. The total residential DRR on line 4 is compared against the cap on line 5, with any amount in excess of the cap deferred for recovery in a subsequent DRR proceeding. In this proceeding, the revenue requirement for residential customers results in a rate less than the \$12.00 per customer per month approved cap, which would allow for the inclusion of the prior deferrals. As of December 31, 2022, the Company had no prior period deferral to include in this proceeding as discussed below.

Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 3, calculates the total DRR rates and charges by taking (1) the revenue requirement from page 1, (2) the prior deferral of amounts in excess of the cap from page 2, (3) a reduction for any amounts in excess of the current cap from page 3, and (4) the variance from page 1. The total amount to be recovered by rate schedule is used to derive the proposed rates and charges. For the residential rate schedules (Rates 310, 311, and 315), the allocated revenue requirement is divided by the projected number of customers, and then divided by 12, to determine the monthly DRR charge applicable to residential customers. The allocated revenue requirement for Group 1 customers, determined on page 1, is added to the allocated share of recovery variances from page 1, with this total divided by the annual number of Group 1 bills to derive the monthly per customer charge. For Group 2 and Group 3 Customers and all customers receiving

service under Rates 345 and 360, the allocated revenue requirement and allocated
recovery variances for each rate schedule is divided by the projected annual throughput
for each rate schedule to determine the DRR charge per billing Ccf applicable to those
rate schedules.
Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 4, identifies the recoveries applicable to the periods September
2023 through December 2023 and January 2024 through August 2024. These are the 12
months during which the proposed DRR is projected to be in effect. The purpose of this
schedule is to provide the basis for determining the revenue requirement recovery

variance applicable to the period of September through December 2023, since in the next

annual DRR filing CEOH will reconcile actual costs and actual recoveries through

December 2023<sup>1</sup>. In the 2024 DRR filing, the variance applicable to the period of January through August 2023 will be based upon the recoveries for that period as identified on

page 4. This methodology is consistent with the company's previous annual DRR filings.

Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 5, shows the impact of the proposed DRR rates and charges on each rate schedule.

Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 6, shows the annual impact of the proposed DRR rates and charges on residential customers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Recoveries applicable to January through August 2023 were included in the determination of the DRR revenue requirement in the 2022 DRR filing, Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR.

- Q15. Does the calculated residential DRR rate per customer exceed the cap identified in the 2018 Rate Case?
- 3 A. No. Consistent with the 2018 Rate Case, the evaluation against the rate cap shall only
- 4 include the DRR revenue requirement exclusive of variances. As shown on Exhibit No.
- 5 <u>KJT-2</u>, page 2, the 2022 DRR revenue requirement does not exceed the cap.
- 6 Q16. What are the proposed DRR rates and charges when considering the applicable cap and variances from prior periods?
- 8 A. As reflected on Exhibit No. KJT-2, page 3, the proposed DRR rates and charges are as
- 9 follows:

Rate Schedule	DRR Rate per Customer per Month	DRR Rate per Billing CCF				
310, 311, and 315	\$9.85					
320, 321, and 325 (Group 1)	\$12.80					
320, 321, and 325 (Group 2 and 3)		\$0.03230				
345		\$0.01357				
360		\$0.00773				

#### 10 Q17. Please describe Exhibit No. KJT-3.

- 11 A. <u>Exhibit No. KJT-3</u> illustrates the proposed DRR tariff sheet, with a redlined (page 1) and
- clean (page 2) version.

#### 14 III. CONCLUSION

- 15 Q18. Does that conclude your prepared direct testimony?
- 16 A. Yes, it does.

13

#### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO **DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER** DRR REVENUE REQUIREMENT VARIANCE

(A)	(B)				(C)	(D)	
Line	Description					Total	Reference
1	Revenue Requirement for: RDR, Exhibit KJT-2, Page 4	January 2022 - August 2022 p of 6, Line 14	er Case No. 21-0491-GA-	\$ 2	22,247,059		
2	Less: DRR Recoveries Janu	uary 2022 - August 2022		\$ (2	22,543,971)		- (Sum of Lines 19-26)
3	DRR (Over)/Under Recover	y for Eight Months Ended A	ugust 31, 2022			\$ (296,912)	Line 1 + Line 2
4	Revenue Requirement for: S GA-RDR, Exhibit KJT-2, Pag	September 2022 - December 2 ge 4 of 6, Line 5	2022 per Case No. 22-0455-	\$	12,755,745		
5	Less: DRR Recoveries Sep	tember 2022 - December 2022	2	\$ (	12,441,102)		- (Sum of Lines 27-30)
6	DRR (Over)/Under Recover	y for Four Months Ended De	ecember 31, 2022			\$ 314,643	Line 4 + Line 5
7	DRR (Over)/Under Recover	ry for Twelve Months Ended	December 31, 2022			\$ 17,731	Line 3 + Line 6
8	(Over)/Under Recovery - M	ains and Services Allocation	<u>1</u>				
	<u>Description</u>	Revenue Requirement	%		Variance ocation		
9 10 11	<b>2021</b> Mains Services Total	(E) (1) \$ 13,031,487 \$ 16,514,021 \$ 29,545,508	(F) 44.1% 55.9% 100.0%	(G) = I \$ \$ \$	ine 3 * (F) (130,957) (165,954) (296,912)	=Line 3	
12 13 14	2022 Mains Services Total	(E) (2) \$ 16,930,677 \$ 21,459,852 \$ 38,390,529	(F) 44.1% 55.9% 100.0%	(G) = I \$ \$	138,761 175,882 314,643	=Line 6	
15	Total Main (Over)/Under Ro	ecovery Variance		\$	7,804	Line 9 + Line 12	To KJT-2, Page 1, Line 14, Column B
16	Total Services (Over)/Unde	er Recovery Variance		\$	9,927	Line 10 + Line 13	To KJT-2, Page 1, Line 14, Column D
17	DRR Recoveries by Month	<u>:</u>					
18		Recovery - \$	Reference				
19	January 2022	\$ 3,267,346	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun	nn G. I ine 1			
20	February 2022	\$ 3,078,432	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
21	March 2022	\$ 3,071,095	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
22	April 2022	\$ 2,696,005	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
23	May 2022	\$ 2,666,424	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
24	June 2022	\$ 2,558,966	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
25	July 2022	\$ 2,453,182	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
26	August 2022	\$ 2,752,520	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun	nn G, Line 8			
27	September 2022	\$ 2,782,102	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
28	October 2022	\$ 3,179,040	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun				
29	November 2022	\$ 3,033,046	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun	,			
30	December 2022	\$ 3,446,915	Exhibit No. KJT-1a, Colun	mn G, Line 1	2		
31	Total DRR Recoveries	\$ 34,985,073					

- (1) Revenue Requirement per Case No. 21-0491-GA-RDR (Exhibit KJT-2, Page 1 of 6, Line 7).
- (2) Revenue Requirement per Case No. 22-0455-GA-RDR (Exhibit KJT-2, Page 1 of 6, Line 7).

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER DRR RECOVERIES BY TARIFF

	(A)	(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)	(F)		(G)
						DRR Recoveries					
Line	<u>Month</u>	<u>310/311/315</u>	320/3	320/321/325 - Grp 1		321/325 - Grp 2 & 3	<u>345</u>		<u>360/370</u>		<u>Total</u>
1	Jan-22	\$ 2,413,593	\$	141,977	\$	491,967	\$	105,650	\$	114,159	\$ 3,267,346
2	Feb-22	\$ 2,198,576	\$	136,412	\$	561,649	\$	83,418	\$	98,377	\$ 3,078,432
3	Mar-22	\$ 2,451,159	\$	143,985	\$	307,326	\$	66,253	\$	102,372	\$ 3,071,095
4	Apr-22	\$ 2,187,878	\$	133,531	\$	233,460	\$	54,831	\$	86,305	\$ 2,696,005
5	May-22	\$ 2,338,352	\$	137,467	\$	75,741	\$	37,872	\$	76,993	\$ 2,666,424
6	Jun-22	\$ 2,282,708	\$	130,083	\$	41,113	\$	33,302	\$	71,761	\$ 2,558,966
7	Jul-22	\$ 2,169,054	\$	131,157	\$	50,324	\$	30,017	\$	72,630	\$ 2,453,182
8	Aug-22	\$ 2,438,883	\$	141,051	\$	61,250	\$	32,882	\$	78,454	\$ 2,752,520
9	Sep-22	\$ 2,447,886	\$	144,921	\$	69,195	\$	28,884	\$	91,215	\$ 2,782,102
10	Oct-22	\$ 2,735,522	\$	164,363	\$	125,642	\$	42,406	\$	111,107	\$ 3,179,040
11	Nov-22	\$ 2,497,416	\$	147,645	\$	215,632	\$	59,021	\$	113,331	\$ 3,033,046
12	Dec-22	\$ 2,647,491	\$	156,763	\$	441,810	\$	73,943	\$	126,907	\$ 3,446,915
13	Total	\$ 28,808,517	\$	1,709,355	\$	2,675,110	\$	648,480	\$	1,143,611	\$ 34,985,073

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ALLOCATION OF REVENUE REQUIREMENT

<u>Line</u>	Rate <u>Schedule</u>	(A)  Mains Allocation Factors (1) (%)	(B) Mains located DRR Revenue lequirement	(C) Service Lines Allocation Factors (1) (%)	Al	(D) ervice Lines located DRR Revenue equirement		(E) Total DRR Revenue tequirement (B) + (D)	
1	310/311/315	73.331%	\$ 15,514,062	89.734%	\$	20,749,614	\$	36,263,676	(2)
2 3 4	320/321/325 Group 1 Group 2 & 3	14.221%	\$ 3,008,625	9.913%	\$	2,292,230	\$ \$ \$	5,300,854 2,062,835 3,238,019	(3) (4)
5	345	4.618%	\$ 976,994	0.280%	\$	64,746	\$	1,041,740	
6	360	7.830%	\$ 1,656,531	0.073%	\$	16,880	\$	1,673,412	-
7	Total Revenue Requirement (5)	100.000%	\$ 21,156,212	100.000%	\$	23,123,469	\$	44,279,682	=

<sup>(1)</sup> Allocation Factors for Mains and Service Lines as presented in Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

#### **ALLOCATION OF VARIANCES**

<u>Line</u>	Rate <u>Schedule</u>	(A) Mains Allocation Factors (1) (%)	(B) Mains cated DRR /ariance	(C) Service Lines Allocation Factors (1) (%)	Alloc	(D) vice Lines cated DRR ariance	V	(E)  otal DRR  ariance  B) + (D)	
8	310/311/315	73.331%	\$ 5,723	89.734%	\$	8,908	\$	14,631	
9 10 11	320/321/325 Group 1 Group 2 & 3	14.221%	\$ 1,110	9.913%	\$	984	\$ \$ \$	2,094 815 1,279	(6) (6)
12	345	4.618%	\$ 360	0.280%	\$	28	\$	388	
13	360	7.830%	\$ 611	0.073%	\$	7	\$	618	
14	Total Variance	100.000%	\$ 7,804	100.000%	\$	9,927	\$	17,731	•

<sup>(6)</sup> Allocation of variance credit to 320/321/325 derived by applying the same proportion as used in revenue allocation for Group 1 and Group 2 & 3.

<sup>(2)</sup> To KJT-2, Page 2, Line 2.

<sup>(3)</sup> Allocation of Group 1 revenue is 130% of the Residential monthly rate multiplied by the projected customer counts.

<sup>(4)</sup> Allocation of Group 2&3 revenue is the residual of the GS allocation less Group 1 charges.

<sup>(5)</sup> From MJJ-1, Line 1 (for Column B) and MJJ-1, Line 2 (for Column D).

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER CALCULATION OF RESIDENTIAL DRR DEFERRED 310/311/315 REVENUE

		(A)	(B)	<b>D</b> D	(C)
		DRR Rate Revenue	Residential Customer		R Rate ustomer
<u>Line</u>	<u>Description</u>	Requirement	Count	per_	Month (B) / 12
1	Residential Customer Count		306,921	(A) /	(0) / 12
2	Calculated DRR - Rate 310/311/315	\$ 36,263,676		\$	9.85
3	Prior Deferred Revenue - Rate 310/311/315	_\$			
4	Total Residential DRR	\$ 36,263,676		\$	9.85
5	Residential Rate Cap			\$	12.00
6	Excess Revenue Requirement Deferred	N/A			N/A
7	Prior Deferred Revenue to be Recovered	\$ -			

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER CALCULATION OF DRR RATES

			(A)	(B)	(C)		(D)		(E)	(F)			(G)		(H)
<u>Line</u>	<u>Schedule</u>	Re	Revenue equirement (1)	 Prior Deferral	mount r Cap (2)	Vai	riance (3)	Ra	Recovery by ate Schedule	Customer Count - or - Volumes		Per C Per	sed DRR Customer Month	Per	posed DRR Billing Ccf
								Α	+ (B-C) + D			(E) /	(F) / 12		(E) / (F)
1	310/311/315	\$	36,263,676	\$ -	\$ -	\$	14,631	\$	36,278,307	306,921	#	\$	9.85		
2	320/321/325	\$	5,300,854			\$	2,094	\$	5,302,948						
3	Group 1	\$	2,062,835			\$	815	\$	2,063,650	13,430	#	\$	12.80		
4	Group 2 & 3	\$	3,238,019			\$	1,279	\$	3,239,298	100,288,607	Ccf			\$	0.03230
5	345	\$	1,041,740			\$	388	\$	1,042,128	76,786,289	Ccf			\$	0.01357
6	360	\$	1,673,412			\$	618	\$	1,674,030	216,474,363	Ccf			\$	0.00773
7	Total	\$	44,279,682			\$	17,731	\$	44,297,413						

<sup>(1)</sup> From KJT-2, Page 1, Lines 1-7, Column E.

<sup>(2)</sup> From KJT-2, Page 2, Line 6.

<sup>(3)</sup> From KJT-2, Page 1, Lines 8-14, Column E.

# VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER DETERMINATION OF APPROVED RECOVERIES BY CALENDAR MONTH

(A) (B) (C) Allocation Approved Line Month Factor (1) Recoveries (2) \$ 1 September-23 7.69% 3,405,648 2 October-23 \$ 8.02% 3,551,616 3 November-23 \$ 8.48% 3,758,235 4 December-23 9.13% \$ 4,042,265 5 Subtotal (To Annual DRR Filing in 2024) \$ 14,757,765 \$ 6 January-24 9.43% 4,178,578 February-24 7 9.00% \$ 3,987,713 March-24 8 8.72% \$ 3,861,681 9 April-24 8.20% \$ 3,632,064 10 May-24 7.96% \$ 3,527,592 7.82% \$ 11 June-24 3,462,142 12 July-24 7.79% \$ 3,448,594 7.77% \$ 13 August-24 3,441,284

\$

29,539,648

Subtotal (To Annual DRR Filing in 2025)

14

<sup>(1)</sup> Based on monthly volumes / customer count (as applicable) as a percentage of annual, in 2023-2024 Budget.

<sup>(2)</sup> Allocation Factor in Column B times total revenue requirement - inclusive of prior deferrals and variances.

### VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER RATE SCHEDULE BILL IMPACTS

			(A)		(B)	(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)	(G)	
<u>Line</u>	Rate <u>Schedule</u>	Pres	ent Revenue (1)	<u>Gas</u>	Cost Revenue (1)	Revenue Less as Cost Revenue (A) - (B)	<u>R</u>	Previous DRR evenue Requirement	Rev	Current DRR venue Requirement (2)	<u>R</u>	Incremental DRR evenue Requirement (D) - (E)	% Increase (F) / (C)	
1	310/311/315	\$	122,189,089	\$	5,834,923	\$ 116,354,166	\$	31,402,270	\$	36,278,307	\$	4,876,036	4.19%	(3)
2	320/321/325	\$	28,048,919	\$	191,118	\$ 27,857,801	\$	4,496,629	\$	5,302,948	\$	806,319	2.89%	(4)
3	345	\$	7,028,841			\$ 7,028,841	\$	834,953	\$	1,042,128	\$	207,175	2.95%	
4	360	\$	15,986,151			\$ 15,986,151	\$	1,330,229	\$	1,674,030	\$	343,801	2.15%	_
5	Total	\$	173,253,000	\$	6,026,041	\$ 167,226,959	\$	38,064,082	\$	44,297,413	\$	6,233,331	3.73%	

<sup>(1)</sup> Rate Case Revenues (Test Year) under proposed rates.

<sup>(2)</sup> From Exhibit No. KJT-2, Page 3, Lines 1-2, 5-7, column E.

<sup>(3)</sup> For column (E), Revenue Requirement equals unit rate times number of customers.

<sup>(4)</sup> For column (E), Revenue Requirement equals unit rate times number of customers for Group 1, and unit rate times projected volumes for Group 2 & 3.

## VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC D/B/A CENTERPOINT ENERGY OHIO DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER ANNUAL RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER BILL IMPACT

<u>Line</u>			<u>Reference</u>
1	Proposed DRR Charge Per Customer Per Month	\$ 9.85	Exhibit No. KJT-2, Page 3
2	Current DRR Charge Per Customer Per Month	\$ 8.55 (1)	CN 22-455-GA-RDR
3	Incremental DRR Charge Per Month	\$ 1.30	Line [1] - Line [2]
4	Months	 12	
5	Annual Incremental Bill Impact	\$ 15.60	Line [3] x Line [4]
6	Total Annual DRR Bill Amount	\$ 118.20	Line [1] x Line [4]

<sup>(1)</sup> Investment through December 31, 2017 included in base rates per Case No. 18-0298-GA-AIR.

VECTREN ENERGY DELIVERY OF OHIO, LLC, Tariff for Gas Service P.U.C.O. No. 4 Sheet No. 45

Fourth Revised Page 1 of 1
Cancels Third Revised Page 1 of 1

Deleted: INC
Deleted: .
Deleted: Third
Deleted: Second

#### **DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER**

#### **APPLICABILITY**

The Distribution Replacement Rider ("DRR") is applicable to any Customer served under the Rate Schedules identified below.

- Rate 310 Residential Default Sales Service
- Rate 311 Residential Standard Choice Offer Service
- Rate 315 Residential Transportation Service
- Rate 320 General Default Sales Service
- Rate 321 General Standard Choice Offer Service
- Rate 325 General Transportation Service
- Rate 345 Large General Transportation Service
- Rate 360 Large Volume Transportation Service

#### DESCRIPTION

The DRR will be effective through August 31, 2025 or until new rates become effective as a result of the filing by Company of an application for an increase in rates pursuant to Section 4909.18, Revised Code, or a proposal to establish base rates pursuant to an alternative method of regulation under Section 4929.05, Revised Code, whichever comes first.

The DRR will recover costs associated with Company's accelerated infrastructure replacement program approved by the Commission in Case No. 18-0299-GA-ALT. All applicable Customers shall be assessed either (a) a monthly charge in addition to the Monthly Charge or Customer Charge component of their applicable Rate Schedule, or (b) a volumetric charge applicable to each Billing Ccf of metered gas usage each month.

Actual costs and actual recoveries are reconciled in each annual DRR update, with any under- or overrecovery being recovered or returned over the next twelve (12) month period.

The monthly DRR charge applicable to Rate 310, 311, 315, 320 (Group 1), 321 (Group 1) and 325 (Group 1) customers shall be subject to caps approved by the Commission in Case No. 18-0299-GA-ALT.

#### RECONCILIATION

The DRR is subject to reconciliation or adjustment annually, including but not limited to, increases or refunds. Such reconciliation or adjustment shall be limited to: (1) the twelve-month period of expenditures upon which the rates were calculated, if determined to be unlawful, unreasonable, or imprudent by the Commission in the docket those rates were approved or the Supreme Court of Ohio; (2) the Commission's orders in Case No. 18-47-AU-COI or any case ordered by the Commission to address tax reform changes.

#### DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER CHARGE

The charges for the respective Rate Schedules are:

 Rate Schedule
 \$ Per Month
 \$ Per Billing Ccf

 310, 311 and 315
 \$ 9.85

 320, 321 and 325 (Group 1)
 \$12.80

 320, 321 and 325 (Group 2 and 3)
 \$0.03230

 345
 \$0.01357

 360
 \$0.00773

Filed pursuant to the Finding and Order dated in Case No. 23-0273-GA-RDR of The Public Utilities Commission of Ohio.

Issued by Katie J. Tieken, Director Effective,

Deleted: 8.55

Deleted: 11.12

Deleted: 0.03040

Deleted: 0.01102

Deleted: 0.00663

Deleted: August 10, 2022

Deleted: 22-0455

Deleted: August 12, 2022

Deleted: September 1, 2022

Sheet No. 45
Fourth Revised Page 1 of 1
Cancels Third Revised Page 1 of 1

### **DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER**

#### **APPLICABILITY**

The Distribution Replacement Rider ("DRR") is applicable to any Customer served under the Rate Schedules identified below.

- Rate 310 Residential Default Sales Service
- Rate 311 Residential Standard Choice Offer Service
- Rate 315 Residential Transportation Service
- Rate 320 General Default Sales Service
- Rate 321 General Standard Choice Offer Service
- Rate 325 General Transportation Service
- Rate 345 Large General Transportation Service
- Rate 360 Large Volume Transportation Service

#### **DESCRIPTION**

The DRR will be effective through August 31, 2025 or until new rates become effective as a result of the filing by Company of an application for an increase in rates pursuant to Section 4909.18, Revised Code, or a proposal to establish base rates pursuant to an alternative method of regulation under Section 4929.05, Revised Code, whichever comes first.

The DRR will recover costs associated with Company's accelerated infrastructure replacement program approved by the Commission in Case No. 18-0299-GA-ALT. All applicable Customers shall be assessed either (a) a monthly charge in addition to the Monthly Charge or Customer Charge component of their applicable Rate Schedule, or (b) a volumetric charge applicable to each Billing Ccf of metered gas usage each month.

Actual costs and actual recoveries are reconciled in each annual DRR update, with any under- or over-recovery being recovered or returned over the next twelve (12) month period.

The monthly DRR charge applicable to Rate 310, 311, 315, 320 (Group 1), 321 (Group 1) and 325 (Group 1) customers shall be subject to caps approved by the Commission in Case No. 18-0299-GA-ALT.

#### RECONCILIATION

The DRR is subject to reconciliation or adjustment annually, including but not limited to, increases or refunds. Such reconciliation or adjustment shall be limited to: (1) the twelve-month period of expenditures upon which the rates were calculated, if determined to be unlawful, unreasonable, or imprudent by the Commission in the docket those rates were approved or the Supreme Court of Ohio; (2) the Commission's orders in Case No. 18-47-AU-COI or any case ordered by the Commission to address tax reform changes.

#### **DISTRIBUTION REPLACEMENT RIDER CHARGE**

The charges for the respective Rate Schedules are:

Rate Schedule	<u>\$ Per Month</u>	\$ Per Billing Cct
310, 311 and 315	\$ 9.85	
320, 321 and 325 (Group 1)	\$12.80	
320, 321 and 325 (Group 2 and 3)		\$0.03230
345		\$0.01357
360		\$0.00773

Filed pursuant to the Finding and Orde Utilities Commission of Ohio.	in Case No. 2	23-0273-GA-RDR of T	he Public	
Issued,,	Issued by Katie J. Tieker	n, Director	Effective	

## This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

5/1/2023 5:00:21 PM

in

Case No(s). 23-0273-GA-RDR

Summary: Application In the Matter of the Application for Authority to Adjust its Distribution Replacement Rider Charges electronically filed by Christopher T. Kennedy on behalf of Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio, LLC d/b/a CenterPoint Energy Ohio.